



Income of the Population 55 or Older, 2000

Social Security Administration
Office of Policy
Office of Research, Evaluation, and Statistics

This report provides a broad income picture of a cross section of the population aged 55 or older, with special emphasis on income of the population aged 65 or older. The tabulations focus on the major sources and amounts of income in 2000, both separately and combined, for those age groups. The relative importance of particular sources to total income is measured for individual units, and the share of aggregate income from particular sources is measured for the aged as a whole. Proportions of the aged below the poverty line are presented in terms of the income of the families with whom they live. Several tables describe the economic situation of the aged with varying levels of Social Security benefits and total money income. These data are a valuable resource for policymakers and researchers in government and in the private sector.

Since 1941, the Social Security Administration (SSA) has periodically surveyed the economic situation of the aged as part of its legislative directive to study the most effective methods of providing economic security. Between 1963 and 1972, three national surveys were conducted that sampled nonbeneficiaries as well as beneficiaries. In 1963 and 1968, SSA administered its own questionnaire and combined data from those surveys with Social Security record data of the survey respondents. In 1972, SSA benefit record data were combined with U.S. Census Bureau data from the March Current Population Survey (CPS).

SSA then began a series of biennial studies of the income of the aged based on

the CPS data alone. The first report in the series described the income of the population aged 55 or older, and in some cases the population aged 65 or older, using 1976 data. The second report described apparent changes in the income of those age groups between 1976 and 1978. In the interest of publishing the data in a more timely fashion, however, beginning with the 1980 report, publications in the series have consisted of tabulations only. Starting with the 1990 report, we expanded the series with a companion publication, *Income of the Aged Chartbook*, which highlights selected data in charts and tables for the population aged 65 or older.

This edition has been redesigned to make it easier for readers to locate specific information. The new format divides the tables into sections by topic and uses headers to identify the subject of each table and the population being covered. Colored bands have been included in most of the tables to highlight supplemental information that may be of interest to the reader.

The source of data for this series is the March supplement of the CPS, which samples a large cross section of households in the United States each year and provides detailed information annually on income and labor force participation. Comparisons of CPS estimates with more precise estimates adjusted by federal income tax records and Social Security records indicate that some sources are underreported in the CPS. Also, changes that have been made in the survey from time to time have improved the measure-

ment of income and labor force participation but have reduced the comparability of estimates between years. Despite the shortcomings of the CPS data, they are used here because they provide the best available measures of income for detailed subgroups of the aged.

The data in this publication are presented in terms of either aged units or aged persons. An aged unit is a married couple living together or a nonmarried person. Using aged units or aged persons as the units of analysis allows one to measure incomes of the entire aged population either separately from or in combination with the income of other members of the families with whom they live. Earlier editions of this report had presented a measure of poverty for aged units based on their own income and on their family income. In the 1996 edition, however, we added a measure of poverty for aged persons based on their family income. That measure conforms to the official poverty measure currently used by the Census Bureau. Beginning with this edition, poverty status is presented only for aged persons in terms of their family income because that measure has emerged as the preferred measure of poverty.

The tables focus on the income of the aged population separately, whether or not they live with other relatives. In contrast, Census Bureau publications that use CPS data classify aged persons living with a younger relative who is considered the householder as “families under 65.” Thus, a portion of the aged population cannot be accounted for within the Census Bureau’s

Preface

categorization. But for the 24 percent of units aged 65 or older who lived with other family members in 2000, the income of the families with whom they lived is important information. Therefore, data on family income of aged units are presented.

Melissa Koenig was responsible for the preparation of this report, and Jeffrey Shapiro did the programming. The report was designed by Emil Loomis and edited by Celine Houget. Laurie Brown prepared the printed and Web versions for publication. For questions pertaining to the data, please call Melissa Koenig: 202-358-6312. For additional copies of this report, please telephone 202-358-6274 or e-mail ores.publications@ssa.gov. This report and *Income of the Aged Chartbook* are available on our Web site at www.ssa.gov/policy.

Susan Grad
Acting Associate Commissioner
for Research, Evaluation, and Statistics

February 2002

About This Report

Source of Data	xi
Definition and Explanation of Key Variables	xi
Measurement of Poverty	xiii

Income Sources

Aged Units	
1.1 By age, marital status, and sex of nonmarried persons	3
1.2 By Social Security beneficiary status, age, marital status, and sex of nonmarried persons	8
1.3 By age, marital status, sex of nonmarried persons, race, and Hispanic origin	10
1.4 By Social Security beneficiary status, age, race, and Hispanic origin	13
1.5 Distribution of those receiving retirement benefits, earnings, and income from assets, by age, marital status, and sex of nonmarried persons	15
Units 65 or Older	
1.6 By quintiles of total money income and marital status	20
Aged Persons	
1.7 By marital status, age, and sex	22
1.8 By race, Hispanic origin, age, and sex	24
Nonmarried Persons 65 or Older	
1.9 By sex and marital status	26

Family Income

Aged Units	
2.1 By age, marital status, and sex of nonmarried persons	29
2.2 Social Security beneficiaries, by age, marital status, and sex of nonmarried persons	34

Total Money Income

Aged Units	
3.1 By age, marital status, and sex of nonmarried persons	41
3.2 By Social Security beneficiary status, age, marital status, and sex of nonmarried persons	46
3.3 By age, marital status, sex of nonmarried persons, race, and Hispanic origin	49
3.4 By Social Security beneficiary status, age, race, and Hispanic origin	53
Units 65 or Older	
3.5 By quintiles of Social Security benefits and marital status	56
3.6 Number receiving income from retirement benefits, earnings, and assets, and median income, by marital status	57
Nonmarried Persons 65 or Older	
3.7 By sex and marital status	59

Total Money Income Excluding Certain Sources

Aged Units	
4.1 Excluding Social Security benefits of all aged units and Social Security beneficiaries, by age, marital status, and sex of nonmarried persons	63
4.2 Excluding earnings, by Social Security beneficiary status, age, marital status, and sex of nonmarried persons	66
Units 65 or Older	
4.3 Excluding Social Security benefits, by quintiles of benefits and marital status	69

Contents

Income from Social Security Benefits, Earnings, Pensions, and Assets (Recipients Only)

Social Security

Aged Units

- 5.A1 By age 73
- 5.A2 By age, marital status, and sex of nonmarried persons 74

Units 65 or Older

- 5.A3 By marital status, sex of nonmarried persons, race, and Hispanic origin 75
- 5.A4 By quintiles of total money income and marital status 76

Nonmarried Persons 65 or Older

- 5.A5 By sex and marital status 77

Earnings

Aged Units

- 5.B1 By age 78
- 5.B2 By age, marital status, and sex of nonmarried persons 79
- 5.B3 By Social Security beneficiary status and age 80

Units 65 or Older

- 5.B4 By marital status, race, and Hispanic origin 81
- 5.B5 By quintiles of total money income and marital status 82

Aged Persons

- 5.B6 By age, sex, and marital status 83

Pensions

Private Pensions or Annuities

Aged Units

- 5.C1 By age and marital status 86
- 5.C2 By Social Security beneficiary status and age 87

Units 65 or Older

- 5.C3 By quintiles of total money income and marital status 88

Persons 65 or Older

- 5.C4 By sex and marital status 89
- 5.C5 By age and sex 90

Government Employee Pensions

Aged Units

- 5.C6 By age and marital status 91
- 5.C7 By Social Security beneficiary status and age 92

Units 65 or Older

- 5.C8 By quintiles of total money income and marital status 93

Persons 65 or Older

- 5.C9 By sex and marital status 94

Employer Pensions

Persons 65 or Older

- 5.C10 By Social Security beneficiary status, sex, and marital status 95

Assets

Aged Units

- 5.D1 By age, marital status, and sex of nonmarried persons 98

Units 65 or Older

- 5.D2 By quintiles of total money income and marital status 99

**Importance of Income Sources
Relative to Total Income**

All Units

Aged Units	
6.A1 By age	103

Units 65 or Older	
6.A2 By quintiles of total money income	107

**Units Receiving Income
from Specified Source**

Aged Units	
6.B1 By age	110
6.B2 By age, marital status, and sex of nonmarried persons	114

Units 65 or Older	
6.B3 By Social Security beneficiary status, marital status, and sex of nonmarried persons	118
6.B4 By marital status, sex of nonmarried persons, race, and Hispanic origin	121
6.B5 By quintiles of total money income and marital status	125

Shares of Aggregate Income, by Source

Aged Units	
7.1 By age	131

Units 65 or Older	
7.2 By marital status and sex of nonmarried persons	132
7.3 By Social Security beneficiary status, marital status, and sex of nonmarried persons	133
7.4 By marital status, sex of nonmarried persons, race, and Hispanic origin	134
7.5 By quintiles of total money income and marital status	135

Nonmarried Persons 65 or Older	
7.6 By sex and marital status	136

**Poverty Status of Aged Persons
Based on Family Income**

Aged Persons	
8.1 By Social Security beneficiary status, age, sex, marital status, race, and Hispanic origin	139

Persons 65 or Older	
8.2 By Social Security beneficiary status, age, sex, marital status, race, and Hispanic origin	142
8.3 Social Security beneficiaries, based on family income with and without Social Security benefits, by age, sex, marital status, race, and Hispanic origin	148

Appendix: Reliability of the Estimates

Standard Error of Estimated Percentages	155
Confidence Limits of Medians	156



About This Report

This biennial report presents detailed statistical information on the major sources and amounts of income for people aged 55 or older. The tabulations focus on the major sources of total income by age, sex, marital status, race, and Hispanic origin. Several tables describe the economic situation of the aged with varying levels of Social Security benefits. Their poverty status is presented in terms of the income of the families they live with.

Source of Data

Data for this series are from the March Current Population Survey (CPS) of the U.S. Census Bureau.¹ The CPS samples a large cross section of households in the United States each year (approximately 60,000 in March 2001). The March supplement gathers detailed information on income and labor force participation of each person 15 years of age or older in the sample households. For this series, the Social Security Administration (SSA) creates a subsample of persons 55 or older arranged in aged units. A separate data record is made for each married couple living together—at least one of whom is 55 or older—and for each nonmarried person 55 or older. Married persons living apart are classified as nonmarried persons.

From time to time, changes have been made in the survey. Although the changes have improved the measurement of income and labor force participation, they have reduced the comparability of estimates made in different years.²

Definition and Explanation of Key Variables

Age. These tabulations cover units aged 55 or older. The age of a married couple is defined as the

age of the husband unless he is under 55 and the wife is 55 or older, in which case it is the age of the wife.

Aged unit. The major unit of analysis in Social Security surveys of the aged has been the aged unit rather than the construct of families and unrelated individuals used by the Census Bureau. With 55 as the age cutoff, aged units are married couples living together—at least one of whom is 55 or older—and nonmarried persons 55 or older. Persons who are married but not living with a spouse are counted as nonmarried persons.

Certain differences exist between Census Bureau and SSA figures because the units of analysis are not directly comparable. The Census Bureau classifies families by characteristics of the householder—the first person in whose name a home is listed as owned or rented. It therefore classifies aged persons living with a younger relative who is considered the householder as members of nonaged families. Also, SSA treats nonmarried individuals simply as nonmarried persons. In comparison, the Census Bureau counts nonmarried persons living with other relatives as part of a family and nonmarried persons who are living alone or with nonrelatives as unrelated individuals. The Census Bureau's family category includes both married couples and those nonmarried persons who are living with relatives.

Census data show that the number of households with a householder aged 65 or older in 2000 was 21,828,000.³ In comparison, SSA data show 25,230,000 such households. The SSA count generally includes the Census Bureau's aged households plus some aged units living in nonaged households or living with other aged units in the

¹ For a detailed description of the basic CPS sample design, see U.S. Census Bureau, *Current Population Survey: Design and Methodology*, Technical Paper No. 63 (March 2000).

² These changes are discussed in some detail in U.S. Census Bureau, *Current Population Reports, Series P-60*, various years.

³ *Money Income in the United States, 2000*, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 213 (September 2001), Table A.

same household. The number of aged households was 87 percent of the number of aged units.

Aged unit income. The income of an aged unit is either the income of a nonmarried person or the sum of income from both spouses in a married couple. A married couple is counted as receiving income from a particular source if one or both persons are recipients of that source.

Family income. For a family, income is calculated as the sum of total money income of all persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption and residing together. Total money income is the same as family income for aged units who live with no other relatives.

Reporting of income. Income amounts reported by persons in the Current Population Survey are somewhat less than amounts derived from independent sources such as the Bureau of Economic Analysis, Social Security Administration, and Department of Veterans Affairs. A comparison of aggregates from the March 1990 CPS (reported and allocated) with independent estimates found that the CPS accounted for 97 percent of wages and salaries, 97 percent of Social Security and Railroad Retirement benefits, 103 percent of private pensions and annuities, 83 percent of federal government and military retirement pensions, 77 percent of state and local government retirement pensions, 89 percent of Supplemental Security Income payments, 51 percent of interest, and 33 percent of dividends.⁴

A matching of 1972 data from the Census Bureau, SSA, and the Internal Revenue Service has provided a rich source for methodological comparisons of record and survey information of individuals.⁵ In a report from the 1972 match, the adjusted mean income of families headed by a person aged 65 or

older was 41 percent higher than that found in the CPS.⁶

Social Security beneficiary status. A yes or no response to the question in the CPS on receipt of Social Security benefits is the measure of beneficiary status. Missing answers are imputed by the Census.

Although Social Security benefits are referred to as retirement benefits in these tabulations, Social Security beneficiaries include not only retired workers but also dependent spouses, dependents or survivors with young children in their care, and persons with a disability. At the end of 2000, SSA records showed that 98 percent of those aged 55–59 with a Social Security benefit were disabled; the remaining 2 percent were parents with young children in their care. At age 60, old-age benefits are available to survivors. Men aged 60–61 all received a benefit because of disability, except for a very small number of widowers. The proportion of female beneficiaries aged 60–61 who received a disability benefit was 63 percent; the remaining were aged widows and those with young children in their care. At age 62, reduced retired-worker and dependent's benefits are available. Among beneficiaries 62–64, 23 percent of men and 15 percent of women had disability benefits. Almost all remaining men in that age group were receiving retired-worker benefits. Only a small number received benefits as a father or widower. The remaining women 62–64 received benefits as retired workers, dependents, or survivors.⁷

Total money income. The amount of total money income is calculated as the sum of all income received by the aged unit before any deductions such as those for taxes, union dues, or Medicare premi-

⁴ Current Population Reports, No. 184 (September 1993), Table C-1.

⁵ See Social Security Administration, *Studies from Inter-agency Data Linkages*, a series of seven reports, including an introductory paper, published between August 1973 and June 1975.

⁶ Daniel B. Radner, "Distribution of Family Income: Improved Estimates," *Social Security Bulletin* 45 (July 1982), pp. 13-21.

⁷ *Annual Statistical Supplement to the Social Security Bulletin*, 2001, Tables 5.A1 and 5.A10.

ums. Income may come from any source that was regularly received. The sources include wages and salaries, self-employment income (including losses), Social Security, Supplemental Security Income, public assistance, interest, dividends, rent, royalties, estates or trusts, veterans' payments, unemployment compensation, workers' compensation, private and government retirement and disability pensions, alimony, and child support. Capital gains (or losses) and lump-sum or one-time payments such as life insurance settlements are excluded.

Total money income does not reflect nonmoney transfers such as food stamps, health benefits, subsidized housing, payments in kind, or fringe benefits from one's employment.

To reduce the amount of nonsampling error resulting from nonresponses, the Census Bureau has devised procedures to impute work and income data for all persons for whom this information is missing. Amounts assigned to a nonrespondent are those observed for another person with similar demographic and economic characteristics who did respond.⁸

Measurement of Poverty

The poverty concept, originally developed in 1964 by Mollie Orshansky of the Social Security Administration and revised by federal interagency committees in 1969 and 1981, consists of a set of thresholds that vary by family size and composition. There are 48 thresholds for families composed of one to nine or more persons cross-classified by the presence and number of family members under age 18 (from no children to eight or more). One- and two-person families are further differentiated by the age of the family householder (under age 65 and aged 65 or older). The poverty index for families of

three or more persons is based on the cost of the Department of Agriculture's economy food plan, multiplied by the ratio of income to food costs derived from the 1955 Household Food Consumption Survey. The factors used to derive the poverty index from food costs for one- and two-person families were higher.

These criteria for determining the extent of poverty in the United States have become the basis for the official statistics issued annually by the Census Bureau in *Poverty in the United States*, Current Population Reports, Series P-60. The poverty levels are adjusted to reflect changes in the annual average consumer price index.

Calculations of the poverty threshold do not consider nonmoney income. When the poverty index was originally developed, public noncash benefits for both non-needy and needy families were relatively small and unimportant. The index was therefore developed as a measure of the adequacy of money income only.

The official poverty measures used by the Census Bureau compare family total money income with the appropriate thresholds. Families as well as all persons in families with income below the appropriate threshold are considered poor. Tables 8.1 to 8.3 present measures of the poverty status of aged persons based on their family income, consistent with the official measures.

Interest also centers on the number of persons whose income is only slightly above the poverty line. Those groups, sometimes called the near poor, have income between the poverty line and 125 percent of the poverty line. Estimates of proportions of the aged who are poor or near poor are presented in Tables 8.1 and 8.2.

⁸ For a detailed discussion of these imputation procedures, see Emmett F. Spiers and Joseph J. Knott, "Computer Method to Process Missing Income and Work Experience Information in the Current Population Survey," in American Statistical Association, *Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section, 1969*, New York, August 19-22, pp. 19-22. The CPS imputation technique is described in U.S. Census Bureau, *Current Population Survey: Design and Methodology*, Technical Paper No. 63 (March 2000). For an overview of imputation techniques and an extensive reference list, see Graham Kalton and Daniel Kasprzyk, "Imputing for Missing Survey Responses," in American Statistical Association, *Proceedings of the Section on Survey Research Methods, 1982*, Cincinnati, Ohio, August 16-19, pp. 22-31.

⁹ Constance F. Citro and Robert T. Michael, *Measuring Poverty: A New Approach* (Washington, D.C.: National Academy Press, 1995).

¹⁰ U.S. Census Bureau, *Experimental Poverty Measures: 1999*, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 216 (October 2001).

In May 1995, the Committee on National Statistics of the National Academy of Sciences released a report on poverty measurement, titled *Measuring Poverty: A New Approach*, that contained a number of recommendations for improving the measurement of poverty.⁹ Among the recommendations were expanding the income definition to include the growing amount of nonmoney income (such as food stamps and subsidized housing) and taking into account such expenses as income and payroll taxes, child care and other work-related expenses, out-of-pocket medical expenses, and payments of child support made to another household. In 1997, the Office of Management and Budget formed a working group, under the auspices of the Interagency Council on Statistical Policy, to conduct a review of the available options for revising the definition of poverty. The group has coordinated with the Census Bureau to develop experimental poverty measures that incorporate the recommendations of the National Academy of Sciences.¹⁰



Income Sources



Table 1.1
Percentage with income from specified source, by age, marital status, and sex of nonmarried persons

Source of income	Aged 55-61	Aged 62-64	Aged 65 or older					
			Total	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 or older
<i>All units</i>								
Earnings	80	64	22	44	26	14	7	4
Wages and salaries	76	59	19	39	22	12	6	3
Self-employment	13	10	5	9	6	3	2	1
Retirement benefits	26	62	93	89	93	94	96	95
Social Security ^a	13	53	90	86	91	91	94	93
Benefits other than Social Security	16	30	41	41	44	43	41	33
Other public pensions	7	12	15	15	15	14	15	13
Railroad Retirement	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1
Government employee pensions	6	11	14	14	14	14	14	11
Military	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	2
Federal	1	3	5	4	5	5	6	4
State or local	4	7	8	9	8	7	7	6
Private pensions or annuities	10	20	29	28	31	31	28	22
Income from assets	61	60	59	60	59	60	62	55
Interest	57	57	57	57	57	57	59	52
Other income from assets	37	35	28	32	30	26	27	22
Dividends	33	31	24	27	26	22	22	17
Rent or royalties	11	10	9	11	9	8	8	7
Estates or trusts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Veterans' benefits	2	2	4	4	4	6	6	3
Unemployment compensation	4	3	1	2	1	0	0	0
Workers' compensation	2	2	1	1	1	0	0	0
Public assistance	5	6	5	5	5	4	3	6
Supplemental Security Income	5	5	5	5	5	4	3	6
Other public assistance	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Personal contributions	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	0
Number (thousands)	12,430	4,049	25,230	6,508	6,154	5,689	3,841	3,038

(Continued)

Income Sources of Aged Units

Table 1.1
Continued

Source of income	Aged 55-61	Aged 62-64	Aged 65 or older					
			Total	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 or older
<i>Married couples</i>								
Earnings	92	76	36	55	37	25	14	12
Wages and salaries	87	70	31	49	30	20	10	7
Self-employment	17	14	9	13	10	7	4	5
Retirement benefits	26	63	94	91	95	95	99	98
Social Security ^a	11	53	92	87	93	92	97	97
Benefits other than Social Security	19	35	51	48	52	52	52	52
Other public pensions	8	15	18	18	18	18	18	22
Railroad Retirement	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	1
Government employee pensions	8	15	17	17	17	17	17	21
Military	2	3	3	3	3	2	3	3
Federal	1	3	6	5	6	5	5	10
State or local	5	9	10	11	9	11	10	10
Private pensions or annuities	12	22	37	34	39	38	37	36
Income from assets	72	71	69	69	71	67	71	70
Interest	69	68	66	66	68	65	69	65
Other income from assets	46	46	38	40	40	34	35	31
Dividends	42	40	32	36	35	28	28	24
Rent or royalties	13	15	12	13	12	11	11	12
Estates or trusts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Veterans' benefits	2	2	6	4	4	8	11	5
Unemployment compensation	5	3	1	2	1	1	0	0
Workers' compensation	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	0
Public assistance	2	3	2	2	2	2	3	3
Supplemental Security Income	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	2
Other public assistance	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Personal contributions	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
Number (thousands)	6,903	2,170	10,300	3,544	2,794	2,190	1,202	571

(Continued)

Table 1.1
Continued

Source of income	Aged 55-61	Aged 62-64	Aged 65 or older					
			Total	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 or older
<i>Nonmarried persons</i>								
Earnings	66	50	13	30	17	8	4	3
Wages and salaries	61	46	11	27	14	7	3	2
Self-employment	7	5	2	4	3	1	1	1
Retirement benefits	25	60	92	87	92	94	95	94
Social Security ^a	14	53	90	84	89	91	92	92
Benefits other than Social Security	13	24	34	32	36	38	36	28
Other public pensions	5	8	12	11	13	12	14	10
Railroad Retirement	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1
Government employee pensions	5	8	11	11	12	11	13	9
Military	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	1
Federal	1	2	4	3	5	4	6	3
State or local	3	4	6	7	7	5	6	5
Private pensions or annuities	9	17	23	22	25	27	24	18
Income from assets	46	48	52	49	50	55	58	51
Interest	43	44	50	46	48	53	55	48
Other income from assets	26	23	22	22	22	21	23	20
Dividends	23	21	18	17	18	18	19	15
Rent or royalties	7	4	7	8	7	6	7	6
Estates or trusts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Veterans' benefits	1	1	4	4	3	4	4	3
Unemployment compensation	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
Workers' compensation	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Public assistance	9	9	6	8	7	6	4	7
Supplemental Security Income	9	8	6	8	7	5	4	7
Other public assistance	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Personal contributions	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	0
Number (thousands)	5,527	1,880	14,930	2,964	3,361	3,499	2,639	2,467

(Continued)

Income Sources of Aged Units

Table 1.1
Continued

Source of income	Aged 55-61	Aged 62-64	Aged 65 or older					
			Total	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 or older
<i>Nonmarried men</i>								
Earnings	68	51	18	35	21	11	9	5
Wages and salaries	61	46	14	29	16	9	6	4
Self-employment	10	7	4	8	5	3	3	0
Retirement benefits	23	56	91	87	91	94	91	93
Social Security ^a	11	49	88	85	88	90	88	92
Benefits other than Social Security	14	21	37	34	35	44	40	31
Other public pensions	5	8	11	10	12	15	9	8
Railroad Retirement	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Government employee pensions	5	8	11	10	11	15	9	7
Military	1	2	2	3	2	4	1	1
Federal	1	1	4	1	4	6	6	1
State or local	3	5	5	6	6	5	2	4
Private pensions or annuities	8	13	27	24	24	31	32	24
Income from assets	41	40	50	47	48	53	53	52
Interest	37	38	48	45	47	51	51	49
Other income from assets	24	20	21	23	22	20	20	20
Dividends	20	18	17	18	19	15	19	15
Rent or royalties	8	4	7	9	6	8	3	7
Estates or trusts	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Veterans' benefits	2	1	7	8	6	9	9	4
Unemployment compensation	3	3	0	0	1	0	0	0
Workers' compensation	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0
Public assistance	8	7	4	6	5	3	4	2
Supplemental Security Income	7	7	4	6	5	3	4	2
Other public assistance	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
Personal contributions	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Number (thousands)	2,148	631	3,933	928	965	819	650	571

(Continued)

Table 1.1
Continued

Source of income	Aged 55-61	Aged 62-64	Aged 65 or older					
			Total	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 or older
<i>Nonmarried women</i>								
Earnings	65	49	11	28	16	7	3	2
Wages and salaries	61	46	10	26	14	7	3	2
Self-employment	5	3	1	3	3	1	0	1
Retirement benefits	26	62	93	87	92	93	96	94
Social Security ^a	16	55	90	83	90	91	94	92
Benefits other than Social Security	13	26	34	31	37	36	35	27
Other public pensions	5	8	13	12	13	11	15	11
Railroad Retirement	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	1
Government employee pensions	5	7	12	12	12	10	14	10
Military	1	1	1	1	1	2	0	1
Federal	1	3	4	4	5	3	6	3
State or local	3	3	7	8	7	6	8	6
Private pensions or annuities	9	19	22	21	25	26	21	17
Income from assets	49	51	53	50	51	56	60	51
Interest	46	48	51	47	49	53	57	48
Other income from assets	27	25	22	21	22	22	24	20
Dividends	24	22	18	17	18	19	19	15
Rent or royalties	6	5	7	7	7	6	8	6
Estates or trusts	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Veterans' benefits	1	2	2	2	2	3	3	3
Unemployment compensation	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
Workers' compensation	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Public assistance	10	10	7	9	7	6	4	8
Supplemental Security Income	9	9	7	9	7	6	3	8
Other public assistance	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
Personal contributions	4	3	1	2	1	1	1	0
Number (thousands)	3,378	1,249	10,997	2,036	2,396	2,680	1,989	1,896

a. Social Security includes retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits.

Table 1.2
Percentage with income from specified source, by Social Security beneficiary status, age, marital status, and sex of nonmarried persons

Source of income	All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons								
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	Total			Men			Women		
							55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
<i>Beneficiary</i>															
Earnings	42	48	21	70	64	34	15	28	12	9	27	16	17	29	11
Wages and salaries	40	43	18	67	58	29	13	26	10	7	24	12	15	27	10
Self-employment	5	7	5	7	11	9	3	3	2	3	4	4	3	3	1
Retirement benefits	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Social Security ^a	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Benefits other than Social Security	25	41	43	32	48	53	17	32	36	13	29	39	19	34	34
Other public pensions	7	14	14	10	18	18	5	9	11	2	9	10	6	9	12
Railroad Retirement	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Government employee pensions	7	14	14	10	18	18	4	9	11	2	9	10	5	9	11
Military	0	3	2	1	4	3	0	2	2	0	3	2	0	1	1
Federal	1	2	4	2	3	5	1	2	4	1	1	3	0	2	4
State or local	6	9	8	8	12	11	3	5	7	1	5	5	4	5	7
Private pensions or annuities	19	29	31	25	34	39	13	24	25	11	22	29	14	25	24
Income from assets	39	59	61	52	69	71	25	47	55	16	39	52	29	51	56
Interest	36	56	59	49	66	68	23	45	52	14	37	50	27	48	53
Other income from assets	21	33	29	30	45	39	12	20	23	5	17	22	15	21	23
Dividends	18	29	24	24	39	33	11	17	18	4	16	18	15	18	18
Rent or royalties	6	10	9	9	14	13	2	5	7	1	5	7	3	5	7
Estates or trusts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Veterans' benefits	3	2	5	4	2	6	2	2	4	2	0	7	2	2	2
Unemployment compensation	2	2	1	3	2	1	1	1	0	2	2	0	1	1	0
Workers' compensation	3	1	1	5	2	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0
Public assistance	13	6	3	6	3	2	20	9	5	19	9	4	20	9	5
Supplemental Security Income	12	5	3	6	2	2	18	8	4	19	9	3	18	8	5
Other public assistance	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	2	0	1	1	0
Personal contributions	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	1
Number (thousands)	1,581	2,146	22,808	789	1,154	9,429	792	992	13,378	243	311	3,473	549	681	9,905

(Continued)

Table 1.2
Continued

Source of income	All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons								
							Total			Men			Women		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
<i>Nonbeneficiary</i>															
Earnings	86	82	35	94	90	57	75	73	22	75	75	34	74	72	17
Wages and salaries	81	76	31	90	83	51	69	68	19	68	67	29	70	69	14
Self-employment	14	13	8	19	18	14	8	6	4	10	10	6	6	4	3
Retirement benefits	15	18	26	17	21	29	13	16	25	14	13	24	12	18	26
Social Security ^a	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Benefits other than Social Security	15	18	26	17	21	29	13	16	25	14	13	24	12	18	26
Other public pensions	6	10	18	8	12	19	5	7	18	6	8	16	5	6	19
Railroad Retirement	0	1	5	0	1	6	0	1	4	0	1	2	0	0	6
Government employee pensions	6	9	14	7	11	13	5	6	14	6	8	15	5	6	13
Military	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1
Federal	1	3	9	1	4	9	1	2	10	1	1	12	1	3	9
State or local	4	5	5	4	6	6	3	3	4	3	5	3	2	2	5
Private pensions or annuities	9	9	10	10	10	13	8	9	8	8	4	9	8	11	8
Income from assets	64	61	42	75	72	57	49	48	34	44	41	38	53	52	32
Interest	60	58	41	71	69	55	46	44	32	39	40	37	50	47	31
Other income from assets	40	38	19	48	47	28	28	27	14	27	23	15	29	29	14
Dividends	35	33	16	44	41	25	24	24	12	23	21	11	26	26	12
Rent or royalties	11	10	6	14	15	7	8	4	6	9	4	8	7	4	5
Estates or trusts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Veterans' benefits	2	2	3	2	2	3	1	1	4	2	1	8	1	2	2
Unemployment compensation	4	3	1	5	4	3	4	3	0	4	4	0	4	2	0
Workers' compensation	2	2	0	2	4	0	1	1	1	2	1	0	1	1	1
Public assistance	4	5	17	2	3	10	8	9	21	6	5	10	9	11	25
Supplemental Security Income	4	5	16	1	2	10	7	8	20	6	5	10	8	9	24
Other public assistance	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	2	1
Personal contributions	2	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	0	0	4	3	1
Number (thousands)	10,849	1,903	2,422	6,115	1,016	871	4,735	887	1,551	1,905	319	459	2,829	568	1,092

NOTE: n.a. = not applicable.

a. Social Security includes retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits.

Income Sources of Aged Units

Table 1.3
Percentage with income from specified source, by age, marital status, sex of nonmarried persons, race, and Hispanic origin

Source of income	All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons								
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	Total			Men			Women		
							55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
<i>White</i>															
Earnings	82	66	23	92	76	36	68	53	13	69	52	19	67	53	11
Wages and salaries	77	60	19	88	70	30	63	48	11	62	46	14	64	49	10
Self-employment	14	11	5	18	15	9	8	5	2	11	8	5	6	4	1
Retirement benefits	26	63	94	27	64	94	25	60	93	24	55	93	26	63	94
Social Security ^a	12	54	91	11	54	92	14	53	91	11	48	90	15	56	91
Benefits other than Social Security	17	31	43	19	36	52	14	24	36	15	20	39	14	26	35
Other public pensions	7	12	15	8	16	18	5	8	13	6	8	11	5	8	13
Railroad Retirement	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
Government employee pensions	7	12	14	8	15	17	5	8	12	6	8	11	5	8	12
Military	1	2	2	2	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1
Federal	1	3	5	1	3	5	1	2	4	1	0	4	1	3	4
State or local	4	7	8	5	10	10	3	5	6	3	6	5	3	4	7
Private pensions or annuities	11	20	31	12	23	38	9	16	25	9	12	29	9	19	24
Income from assets	65	64	63	75	73	72	51	52	57	45	45	54	55	56	58
Interest	61	61	61	71	70	69	47	48	55	40	42	52	53	52	56
Other income from assets	41	39	31	49	48	40	29	26	24	27	21	24	31	28	24
Dividends	37	34	26	44	43	34	26	23	20	23	19	20	28	25	20
Rent or royalties	11	11	10	14	15	13	8	5	7	10	5	7	7	6	7
Estates or trusts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Veterans' benefits	2	2	4	2	2	6	2	2	3	2	1	7	1	2	2
Unemployment compensation	4	3	1	5	3	1	4	2	0	3	4	0	4	2	0
Workers' compensation	2	2	0	2	3	1	1	1	0	2	1	0	1	1	0
Public assistance	4	4	4	2	2	2	8	7	5	7	8	3	9	7	5
Supplemental Security Income	4	4	3	2	2	2	7	7	5	7	8	3	8	6	5
Other public assistance	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0
Personal contributions	2	1	1	1	1	0	3	2	1	1	0	0	4	2	1
Number (thousands)	10,438	3,468	22,111	6,075	1,952	9,250	4,363	1,515	12,861	1,746	508	3,358	2,617	1,007	9,503

(Continued)

Table 1.3
Continued

Source of income	All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons								
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	Total			Men			Women		
							55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
Black															
Earnings	69	47	19	89	72	37	58	35	12	62	45	15	56	30	11
Wages and salaries	66	45	18	85	72	35	55	32	11	59	43	13	53	27	10
Self-employment	6	2	2	11	0	6	3	4	1	3	5	1	3	3	1
Retirement benefits	29	61	92	30	59	95	28	62	90	23	64	88	30	61	91
Social Security ^a	18	54	88	17	56	89	19	54	87	15	57	86	21	52	87
Benefits other than Social Security	14	26	33	22	24	50	10	27	25	10	24	27	10	28	24
Other public pensions	5	8	15	9	10	23	3	7	11	4	12	14	3	4	10
Railroad Retirement	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Government employee pensions	5	8	14	9	10	22	3	7	11	4	12	14	3	4	10
Military	1	3	1	2	2	2	0	3	1	0	4	1	0	2	1
Federal	2	2	5	2	3	6	2	2	4	2	5	5	2	0	4
State or local	3	3	9	5	5	16	1	2	6	2	3	8	1	2	5
Private pensions or annuities	10	19	19	15	16	30	7	21	14	6	14	13	8	24	15
Income from assets	34	33	29	49	44	44	27	28	22	25	21	29	27	32	20
Interest	32	31	27	47	40	42	24	27	21	23	21	28	25	30	19
Other income from assets	15	11	9	21	14	17	11	10	5	10	12	7	12	8	5
Dividends	12	9	6	18	8	13	9	9	3	9	12	3	9	7	3
Rent or royalties	5	2	4	7	6	6	3	1	3	1	0	4	4	1	2
Estates or trusts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Veterans' benefits	1	2	5	2	4	5	1	1	5	2	0	8	0	1	4
Unemployment compensation	3	1	1	4	2	2	2	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0
Workers' compensation	2	1	1	5	3	1	0	1	1	1	2	1	0	0	1
Public assistance	11	15	11	3	9	4	15	17	14	14	3	9	16	24	16
Supplemental Security Income	10	10	10	3	4	4	14	13	13	12	3	8	15	18	15
Other public assistance	1	4	1	0	5	1	1	4	1	2	0	1	1	6	2
Personal contributions	3	0	1	2	0	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	4	0	2
Number (thousands)	1,496	417	2,286	527	132	691	969	286	1,595	330	98	419	640	188	1,176

(Continued)

Income Sources of Aged Units

Table 1.3
Continued

Source of income	All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons								
							Total			Men			Women		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
	<i>Hispanic origin^b</i>														
Earnings	73	55	19	88	69	34	59	44	11	67	c	20	53	39	8
Wages and salaries	69	49	17	83	62	30	57	39	10	66	c	18	49	35	8
Self-employment	7	7	3	11	10	8	4	5	1	2	c	3	5	5	0
Retirement benefits	21	47	80	23	50	86	20	45	76	15	c	78	24	48	75
Social Security ^a	15	43	77	17	48	84	13	40	73	9	c	74	16	41	73
Benefits other than Social Security	9	14	22	9	20	30	8	9	18	6	c	22	9	10	16
Other public pensions	2	3	8	2	3	10	2	3	7	1	c	7	4	4	7
Railroad Retirement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	c	0	0	0	1
Government employee pensions	2	3	8	2	3	10	2	3	6	1	c	7	4	4	6
Military	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	c	2	0	1	0
Federal	1	1	3	2	2	3	1	1	3	1	c	2	2	1	3
State or local	1	2	4	1	1	5	1	3	3	0	c	3	2	3	3
Private pensions or annuities	6	11	15	7	17	22	6	6	11	6	c	16	5	6	9
Income from assets	30	29	28	39	31	38	21	29	23	17	c	24	24	25	23
Interest	27	27	26	35	29	35	19	27	21	14	c	23	23	24	20
Other income from assets	13	15	9	18	20	13	7	11	7	8	c	4	7	9	7
Dividends	10	10	6	13	15	8	6	7	4	6	c	3	7	5	5
Rent or royalties	4	7	5	7	10	7	1	5	3	2	c	3	1	4	4
Estates or trusts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	c	0	0	0	0
Veterans' benefits	1	1	2	1	1	4	1	1	1	2	c	2	0	1	0
Unemployment compensation	3	2	1	5	2	3	3	3	0	5	c	0	1	1	0
Workers' compensation	2	3	1	5	4	1	0	2	0	0	c	1	0	1	0
Public assistance	7	11	16	5	8	10	9	13	19	5	c	10	13	17	22
Supplemental Security Income	6	9	16	4	5	10	8	13	19	5	c	9	11	16	22
Other public assistance	1	2	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	0	c	1	2	1	0
Personal contributions	2	2	1	4	1	1	1	3	1	0	c	0	1	5	2
Number (thousands)	1,041	358	1,502	497	155	540	544	203	962	235	74	243	309	129	719

a. Social Security includes retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits.

b. Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

c. Fewer than 75,000 weighted cases.

Table 1.4
Percentage with income from specified source, by Social Security beneficiary status, age, race, and Hispanic origin

Source of income	Beneficiary			Nonbeneficiary		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
White						
Earnings	45	49	22	87	85	36
Retirement benefits	100	100	100	16	19	28
Social Security ^a	100	100	100	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Benefits other than Social Security	25	41	44	16	19	28
Other public pensions	7	14	14	7	10	20
Railroad Retirement	0	0	1	0	1	6
Government employee pensions	6	14	14	7	10	14
Private pensions or annuities	19	29	32	9	10	10
Income from assets	43	63	65	68	66	47
Veterans' benefits	3	2	5	2	2	3
Public assistance	12	5	3	3	4	14
Number (thousands)	1,282	1,859	20,226	9,156	1,609	1,885
Black						
Earnings	28	34	18	78	62	31
Retirement benefits	100	100	100	13	15	32
Social Security ^a	100	100	100	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Benefits other than Social Security	22	35	33	13	15	32
Other public pensions	9	9	14	4	6	20
Railroad Retirement	0	0	0	0	0	3
Government employee pensions	9	9	14	4	6	17
Private pensions or annuities	17	28	20	9	9	16
Income from assets	18	32	29	38	35	31
Veterans' benefits	1	2	5	1	2	4
Public assistance	17	13	10	10	16	20
Number (thousands)	273	227	2,003	1,223	190	283

(Continued)

Table 1.4
Continued

Source of income	Beneficiary			Nonbeneficiary		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
	<i>Hispanic origin^b</i>					
Earnings	32	36	18	80	69	25
Retirement benefits	100	100	100	8	7	13
Social Security ^a	100	100	100	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Benefits other than Social Security	12	24	25	8	7	13
Other public pensions	2	3	8	2	4	7
Railroad Retirement	0	0	0	0	0	1
Government employee pensions	2	3	8	2	4	6
Private pensions or annuities	11	21	18	5	3	6
Income from assets	24	32	32	31	27	16
Veterans' benefits	1	2	2	1	1	1
Public assistance	17	10	12	6	11	28
Number (thousands)	152	155	1,155	889	203	347

NOTE: n.a. = not applicable.

a. Social Security includes retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits.

b. Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 1.5
Distribution of those receiving retirement benefits, earnings, and income from assets, by age, marital status, and sex of nonmarried persons

Retirement benefits	Aged 55-61					Aged 62-64					Aged 65 or older				
	Total	Earnings		Income from assets		Total	Earnings		Income from assets		Total	Earnings		Income from assets	
		Yes	No	Yes	No		Yes	No	Yes	No		Yes	No		
<i>All units</i>															
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
No benefit	74	82	43	75	72	38	51	17	36	42	7	12	6	4	12
One benefit	22	16	47	21	25	40	34	51	37	45	54	52	55	47	64
Social Security only ^a	10	5	28	5	17	32	24	44	25	41	52	50	52	44	63
Private pension or annuity only	8	6	12	10	4	4	5	3	6	2	1	1	1	1	1
Government employee pension only ^b	5	5	7	6	3	4	5	3	5	2	1	1	1	1	1
Railroad Retirement only	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Two benefits	3	2	9	4	3	20	15	30	25	13	37	33	37	46	23
Social Security and federal pension only	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	3	2	3	4	2
Social Security and Railroad Retirement, state/local, or military pension only	1	0	2	1	1	5	4	6	6	3	7	8	7	9	4
Social Security and private pension only	2	1	6	2	2	14	10	21	17	9	26	23	27	32	17
Other combination	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0
Three or more benefit types	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	3	2	0	2	2	2	3	1
Number (thousands)	12,430	9,964	2,466	7,536	4,894	4,049	2,584	1,466	2,434	1,615	25,230	5,675	19,555	14,985	10,245

(Continued)

Table 1.5
Continued

Retirement benefits	Aged 55-61					Aged 62-64					Aged 65 or older					
	Total	Earnings		Income from assets		Total	Earnings		Income from assets		Total	Earnings		Income from assets		
		Yes	No	Yes	No		Yes	No	Yes	No		Yes	No			
<i>Married couples</i>																
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
No benefit	74	78	29	75	70	37	45	13	36	40	6	11	3	4	10	
One benefit	22	20	52	21	26	37	37	38	35	42	45	49	43	40	57	
Social Security only ^a	8	6	23	5	16	28	27	31	24	38	43	47	41	38	55	
Private pension or annuity only	8	7	20	10	5	4	5	3	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Government employee pension only ^b	6	6	9	6	5	5	5	4	6	3	1	1	1	1	1	
Railroad Retirement only	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	
Two benefits	4	3	16	4	4	24	18	43	26	17	45	37	49	50	32	
Social Security and federal pension only	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	1	1	3	2	4	4	2	
Social Security and Railroad Retirement, state/local, or military pension only	1	0	3	1	1	6	5	11	6	6	9	9	9	10	6	
Social Security and private pension only	2	2	12	2	3	16	12	27	18	10	32	25	35	35	23	
Other combination	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	
Three or more benefit types	0	0	3	0	0	2	1	7	3	1	4	3	5	5	2	
Number (thousands)	6,903	6,319	584	5,000	1,904	2,170	1,651	519	1,538	632	10,300	3,738	6,562	7,148	3,152	

(Continued)

Table 1.5
Continued

Retirement benefits	Aged 55-61					Aged 62-64					Aged 65 or older					
	Total	Earnings		Income from assets		Total	Earnings		Income from assets		Total	Earnings		Income from assets		
		Yes	No	Yes	No		Yes	No	Yes	No		Yes	No			
Nonmarried persons																
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
No benefit	75	89	47	76	74	40	61	19	37	42	8	15	7	3	13	
One benefit	22	10	46	21	24	43	29	58	39	47	60	57	61	53	68	
Social Security only ^a	12	3	30	5	18	36	20	51	29	42	58	55	58	50	66	
Private pension or annuity only	7	5	10	10	4	4	5	3	7	2	1	2	1	1	1	
Government employee pension only ^b	4	3	6	6	2	3	3	3	4	2	1	1	1	2	1	
Railroad Retirement only	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Two benefits	3	1	7	4	2	17	10	23	23	11	31	27	32	41	19	
Social Security and federal pension only	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	3	2	3	4	1	
Social Security and Railroad Retirement, state/local, or military pension only	1	0	1	1	0	3	3	4	5	2	6	6	6	9	4	
Social Security and private pension only	2	0	4	2	1	12	7	18	16	9	22	18	22	28	14	
Other combination	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	
Three or more benefit types	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	2	0	
Number (thousands)	5,527	3,645	1,881	2,536	2,990	1,880	932	947	896	983	14,930	1,937	12,993	7,837	7,093	

(Continued)

Table 1.5
Continued

Retirement benefits	Aged 55-61					Aged 62-64					Aged 65 or older					
	Total	Earnings		Income from assets		Total	Earnings		Income from assets		Total	Earnings		Income from assets		
		Yes	No	Yes	No		Yes	No	Yes	No		Yes	No			
<i>Nonmarried men</i>																
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
No benefit	77	91	47	76	77	44	70	17	42	45	9	19	7	4	13	
One benefit	22	9	48	23	21	41	24	60	39	43	57	54	57	49	65	
Social Security only ^a	10	2	27	3	14	35	19	51	29	39	54	52	55	45	64	
Private pension or annuity only	7	4	13	11	4	2	2	3	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Government employee pension only ^b	5	3	8	8	3	4	3	5	5	3	2	1	2	3	0	
Railroad Retirement only	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Two benefits	2	0	5	1	2	14	6	22	17	11	34	26	35	46	22	
Social Security and federal pension only	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	3	3	2	
Social Security and Railroad Retirement, state/local, or military pension only	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	3	3	6	7	6	9	3	
Social Security and private pension only	1	0	4	1	2	10	3	18	13	8	25	18	26	33	17	
Other combination	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	
Three or more benefit types	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	
Number (thousands)	2,148	1,458	691	882	1,267	631	323	308	254	376	3,933	704	3,228	1,969	1,964	

(Continued)

Table 1.5
Continued

Retirement benefits	Aged 55-61					Aged 62-64					Aged 65 or older					
	Total	Earnings		Income from assets		Total	Earnings		Income from assets		Total	Earnings		Income from assets		
		Yes	No	Yes	No		Yes	No	Yes	No		Yes	No			
<i>Nonmarried women</i>																
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
No benefit	74	88	48	76	72	38	57	19	35	40	7	12	7	3	12	
One benefit	23	11	45	19	26	44	31	57	40	49	61	59	62	55	69	
Social Security only ^a	13	3	31	5	21	36	20	51	28	44	59	56	59	52	67	
Private pension or annuity only	6	5	8	9	3	5	7	4	8	3	1	2	1	1	1	
Government employee pension only ^b	3	3	5	5	2	3	4	2	3	2	1	1	1	2	1	
Railroad Retirement only	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	
Two benefits	4	1	7	5	2	18	12	24	25	11	30	27	30	40	18	
Social Security and federal pension only	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	0	3	3	3	4	1	
Social Security and Railroad Retirement, state/local, or military pension only	1	0	2	1	1	3	3	4	5	1	6	5	7	8	4	
Social Security and private pension only	2	1	5	3	1	14	9	18	18	9	20	18	21	27	13	
Other combination	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	
Three or more benefit types	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	2	0	
Number (thousands)	3,378	2,188	1,190	1,655	1,723	1,249	610	639	642	607	10,997	1,233	9,764	5,868	5,129	

a. Social Security includes retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits.

b. Includes federal, state, local, and military pensions.

Table 1.6
Percentage with income from specified source, by quintiles of total money income and marital status

Source of income	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
<i>All units</i>						
Earnings	22	4	7	16	30	55
Retirement benefits	93	79	98	97	97	94
Social Security ^a	90	77	96	96	93	91
Benefits other than Social Security	41	8	24	47	65	62
Other public pensions	15	2	7	14	22	28
Railroad Retirement	1	1	1	1	2	1
Government employee pensions	14	2	6	13	21	28
Private pensions or annuities	29	5	17	35	47	40
Income from assets	59	24	46	63	76	87
Veterans' benefits	4	3	3	5	5	6
Public assistance	5	15	4	2	1	1
Number (thousands)	25,230	5,026	5,107	4,998	5,101	4,999
<i>Married couples</i>						
Earnings	36	15	19	32	49	67
Retirement benefits	94	87	98	98	96	92
Social Security ^a	92	84	96	96	94	89
Benefits other than Social Security	51	15	44	67	69	59
Other public pensions	18	5	11	19	27	29
Railroad Retirement	1	1	1	3	0	1
Government employee pensions	17	5	10	17	27	28
Private pensions or annuities	37	10	34	51	50	37
Income from assets	69	39	60	75	81	92
Veterans' benefits	6	4	6	6	8	5
Public assistance	2	7	3	1	1	1
Number (thousands)	10,300	2,048	2,070	2,076	2,056	2,050

(Continued)

Table 1.6
Continued

Source of income	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
<i>Nonmarried persons</i>						
Earnings	13	3	4	7	16	35
Retirement benefits	92	73	96	99	98	95
Social Security ^a	90	71	95	96	96	89
Benefits other than Social Security	34	6	12	32	60	62
Other public pensions	12	2	3	9	19	29
Railroad Retirement	1	1	1	1	1	1
Government employee pensions	11	1	2	7	18	28
Private pensions or annuities	23	4	10	23	43	37
Income from assets	52	22	31	55	69	84
Veterans' benefits	4	2	3	3	5	5
Public assistance	6	18	9	3	1	1
Number (thousands)	14,930	2,980	2,950	3,035	2,985	2,980

NOTE: Quintile limits are \$9,295, \$14,980, \$23,631, and \$39,719 for all units; \$17,877, \$26,641, \$37,440, and \$60,015 for married couples; and \$7,616, \$10,723, \$15,308, and \$24,394 for nonmarried persons.

a. Social Security includes retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits.

Income Sources of Aged Persons

Table 1.7
Percentage with income from specified source, by marital status, age, and sex

Source of income	Total			Married persons			Nonmarried persons		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
All persons									
Earnings	70	50	17	72	50	20	66	50	13
Retirement benefits	20	58	93	17	57	93	25	60	92
Social Security ^a	9	51	90	7	50	90	14	53	90
Benefits other than Social Security	12	24	34	12	24	34	13	24	34
Other public pensions	5	9	12	5	9	11	5	8	12
Railroad Retirement	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
Government employee pensions	5	9	11	5	9	11	5	8	11
Private pensions or annuities	8	16	24	7	15	24	9	17	23
Income from assets	60	61	60	66	67	65	46	48	52
Veterans' benefits	1	1	3	1	1	3	1	1	4
Public assistance	4	4	4	1	2	2	9	9	6
Number (thousands)	17,777	6,007	32,979	12,250	4,127	18,049	5,527	1,880	14,930
Men									
Earnings	79	58	23	83	60	25	68	51	18
Retirement benefits	22	57	93	22	57	93	23	56	91
Social Security ^a	8	47	89	7	46	90	11	49	88
Benefits other than Social Security	16	30	43	17	32	45	14	21	37
Other public pensions	6	12	13	7	13	14	5	8	11
Railroad Retirement	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Government employee pensions	6	12	12	7	13	13	5	8	11
Private pensions or annuities	10	19	31	10	20	32	8	13	27
Income from assets	61	61	62	68	67	66	41	40	50
Veterans' benefits	2	2	6	2	2	6	2	1	7
Public assistance	3	3	2	1	2	2	8	7	4
Number (thousands)	8,481	2,771	14,179	6,333	2,140	10,246	2,148	631	3,933

(Continued)

Table 1.7
Continued

Source of income	Total			Married persons			Nonmarried persons		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
Women									
Earnings	62	43	12	61	39	14	65	49	11
Retirement benefits	17	59	92	12	57	92	26	62	93
Social Security ^a	10	54	90	6	53	90	16	55	90
Benefits other than Social Security	9	19	28	7	15	20	13	26	34
Other public pensions	4	6	11	3	5	8	5	8	13
Railroad Retirement	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Government employee pensions	4	6	10	3	5	7	5	7	12
Private pensions or annuities	5	13	18	4	10	13	9	19	22
Income from assets	59	61	58	64	67	65	49	51	53
Veterans' benefits	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	2
Public assistance	5	5	5	2	2	2	10	10	7
Number (thousands)	9,296	3,236	18,799	5,917	1,987	7,802	3,378	1,249	10,997

a. Social Security includes retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits.

Income Sources of Aged Persons

Table 1.8
Percentage with income from specified source, by race, Hispanic origin, age, and sex

Source of income	White			Black			Hispanic origin ^a		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
All persons									
Earnings	71	51	17	62	39	15	61	43	13
Retirement benefits	19	59	93	25	59	91	16	45	81
Social Security ^b	9	51	91	14	53	87	11	42	78
Benefits other than Social Security	13	25	35	13	23	29	7	12	19
Other public pensions	5	9	12	5	8	12	2	2	7
Railroad Retirement	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Government employee pensions	5	9	11	5	8	12	2	2	6
Private pensions or annuities	8	16	25	8	16	17	4	9	12
Income from assets	64	64	63	32	35	29	30	29	28
Veterans' benefits	1	1	3	1	2	4	1	1	1
Public assistance	3	3	3	9	11	9	5	8	14
Number (thousands)	15,191	5,217	29,123	1,863	537	2,789	1,393	490	1,882
Men									
Earnings	80	58	23	70	48	19	74	50	21
Retirement benefits	22	58	93	24	58	92	17	45	84
Social Security ^b	8	47	91	12	52	85	10	42	81
Benefits other than Social Security	16	31	44	16	22	36	8	16	26
Other public pensions	7	13	13	5	8	17	2	2	8
Railroad Retirement	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Government employee pensions	6	12	12	5	8	16	2	2	8
Private pensions or annuities	10	19	32	10	15	20	6	14	18
Income from assets	64	64	65	37	29	35	30	31	32
Veterans' benefits	2	2	6	2	2	6	1	1	3
Public assistance	2	3	2	7	5	5	3	6	8
Number (thousands)	7,322	2,432	12,562	804	228	1,110	677	222	777

(Continued)

Table 1.8
Continued

Source of income	White			Black			Hispanic origin ^a		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
	<i>Women</i>								
Earnings	63	44	12	56	33	13	49	38	8
Retirement benefits	17	60	93	26	60	91	16	46	79
Social Security ^b	9	55	91	16	53	88	11	42	76
Benefits other than Social Security	9	19	29	11	25	24	5	8	14
Other public pensions	4	6	11	4	7	10	2	3	6
Railroad Retirement	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Government employee pensions	4	6	10	4	7	9	2	3	5
Private pensions or annuities	5	13	19	7	17	15	3	5	8
Income from assets	63	64	62	29	40	24	30	28	26
Veterans' benefits	1	1	1	0	1	3	0	1	0
Public assistance	4	4	3	10	16	12	8	10	18
Number (thousands)	7,869	2,785	16,560	1,058	309	1,680	716	268	1,104

a. Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

b. Social Security includes retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits.

Income Sources of Nonmarried Persons 65 or Older

Table 1.9
Percentage with income from specified source, by sex and marital status

Source of income	Nonmarried men				Nonmarried women			
	Total ^a	Widowed	Never married	Divorced	Total ^a	Widowed	Never married	Divorced
Earnings	18	13	21	26	11	9	12	23
Wages and salaries	14	10	16	20	10	8	11	21
Self-employment	4	3	5	6	1	1	1	3
Retirement benefits	91	94	84	92	93	93	85	92
Social Security ^b	88	92	83	89	90	91	80	89
Benefits other than Social Security	37	38	32	37	34	34	39	32
Other public pensions	11	10	8	14	13	13	14	12
Railroad Retirement	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	1
Government employee pensions	11	9	8	14	12	11	13	12
Military	2	2	1	4	1	1	0	0
Federal	4	3	4	4	4	4	5	5
State or local	5	5	4	6	7	6	9	7
Private pensions or annuities	27	29	23	25	22	23	26	20
Income from assets	50	52	50	47	53	53	53	56
Interest	48	50	47	46	51	51	51	55
Other income from assets	21	22	22	19	22	21	27	23
Dividends	17	18	19	16	18	17	24	20
Rent or royalties	7	8	6	7	7	7	6	7
Estates or trusts	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Veterans' benefits	7	6	11	7	2	3	0	1
Unemployment compensation	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Workers' compensation	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Public assistance	4	3	9	5	7	6	10	9
Supplemental Security Income	4	3	8	5	7	6	9	9
Other public assistance	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Personal contributions	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	4
Number (thousands)	3,933	2,072	600	930	10,997	8,528	702	1,395

a. Includes persons who are separated or married but living apart from their spouse.

b. Social Security includes retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits.



Family Income



Table 2.1
By age, marital status, and sex of nonmarried persons

Family income (dollars)	Aged 55-61	Aged 62-64	Aged 65 or older						
			Total	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 or older	
	<i>All units</i>								
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	1.9	1.7	1.2	1.4	1.1	1.2	1.0	1.1	
1,000-1,999	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.1	
2,000-2,999	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.5	
3,000-3,999	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.9	0.7	
4,000-4,999	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.2	0.5	0.8	1.2	1.0	
5,000-5,999	0.8	0.9	1.1	0.6	1.2	1.6	1.3	1.1	
6,000-6,999	2.1	1.9	2.7	2.2	2.4	2.5	3.0	4.2	
7,000-7,999	1.1	2.4	2.8	2.3	2.9	2.8	2.6	4.1	
8,000-8,999	1.2	1.1	3.1	2.1	3.2	3.3	3.2	4.4	
9,000-9,999	0.9	1.1	2.8	1.8	2.4	3.0	3.1	4.7	
10,000-10,999	1.0	1.6	3.5	2.0	3.3	3.7	4.0	5.7	
11,000-11,999	0.5	2.0	3.1	2.0	2.9	3.7	3.7	3.9	
12,000-12,999	1.5	1.9	2.7	1.5	2.5	3.0	3.3	4.1	
13,000-13,999	1.0	1.8	2.6	1.8	2.3	3.3	2.8	3.3	
14,000-14,999	1.1	1.9	2.7	2.4	2.3	2.7	3.4	3.3	
15,000-19,999	5.6	7.3	11.5	9.5	10.6	13.3	12.0	13.5	
20,000-24,999	5.3	8.0	9.7	8.8	9.0	10.5	12.3	8.4	
25,000-29,999	5.5	6.9	8.2	8.6	8.4	8.1	8.4	6.8	
30,000-34,999	5.4	6.0	6.4	6.7	7.8	5.4	6.4	4.6	
35,000-39,999	5.5	4.7	5.1	6.4	4.8	5.1	4.2	4.3	
40,000-44,999	5.3	5.5	4.0	4.9	4.6	3.6	3.3	2.6	
45,000-49,999	4.3	4.8	3.5	4.2	4.3	3.1	2.6	2.2	
50,000-54,999	4.5	4.3	2.8	3.5	3.7	2.5	2.0	1.4	
55,000-59,999	3.8	3.6	2.2	2.9	2.2	2.1	1.6	1.3	
60,000-64,999	3.8	3.2	2.0	2.8	2.0	1.7	1.7	1.6	
65,000-69,999	3.9	2.6	1.8	2.5	1.7	1.5	1.7	1.7	
70,000-74,999	3.1	2.2	1.5	2.4	1.4	1.1	1.4	0.9	
75,000-99,999	11.8	7.4	4.7	6.4	5.1	3.4	3.7	3.9	
100,000-149,999	10.4	7.1	4.2	5.9	4.2	3.3	3.3	3.0	
150,000-199,999	3.1	3.2	1.6	2.1	1.6	1.5	1.2	1.0	
200,000 or more	3.3	2.7	1.0	1.4	1.0	0.9	0.5	0.8	
Median income (dollars)	47,236	36,355	24,549	31,434	26,570	21,654	21,535	17,746	
Number (thousands)	12,430	4,049	25,230	6,508	6,154	5,689	3,841	3,038	

(Continued)

Family Income of Aged Units

Table 2.1
Continued

Family income (dollars)	Aged 55-61	Aged 62-64	Aged 65 or older					
			Total	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 or older
<i>Married couples</i>								
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.9	0.6	0.6	0.8
1,000–1,999	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0
2,000–2,999	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0	0
3,000–3,999	0.2	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0	0
4,000–4,999	0.2	0	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0	0
5,000–5,999	0.2	0	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.5
6,000–6,999	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.6	0
7,000–7,999	0.3	0.9	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.7	0.3	0
8,000–8,999	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.9	0.7	0
9,000–9,999	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.8	0.8	2.6
10,000–10,999	0.3	0.3	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.3	0	1.7
11,000–11,999	0.1	0.8	1.5	0.6	1.9	1.4	2.4	2.7
12,000–12,999	0.6	0.7	1.1	0.9	1.2	1.2	1.6	0.8
13,000–13,999	0.6	1.1	1.9	1.3	2.0	2.4	2.0	2.5
14,000–14,999	0.6	0.9	1.9	1.4	1.1	2.8	3.5	2.6
15,000–19,999	3.0	5.2	10.5	8.0	9.9	12.0	11.3	21.1
20,000–24,999	3.1	5.3	10.9	8.7	9.1	13.0	16.6	12.7
25,000–29,999	4.1	7.3	10.1	8.5	10.5	11.2	12.2	10.4
30,000–34,999	4.5	6.7	9.0	8.5	10.3	8.2	10.4	7.1
35,000–39,999	4.7	4.2	7.2	8.0	6.3	7.5	6.9	7.2
40,000–44,999	5.3	6.6	5.8	5.7	6.2	5.8	5.7	4.3
45,000–49,999	5.0	5.6	5.0	5.4	5.9	4.2	3.8	3.3
50,000–54,999	5.1	5.3	3.8	4.3	4.3	4.0	2.2	1.3
55,000–59,999	4.2	5.2	3.1	3.8	3.4	2.8	2.2	1.4
60,000–64,999	4.7	4.4	2.5	3.4	2.1	1.9	2.3	1.7
65,000–69,999	4.7	3.4	2.5	3.1	2.1	2.6	1.8	3.1
70,000–74,999	3.7	2.7	2.3	3.5	1.8	1.3	2.1	0.8
75,000–99,999	16.3	10.5	6.3	7.9	7.6	3.9	3.5	4.7
100,000–149,999	15.8	10.6	5.9	8.4	5.4	3.7	3.4	5.6
150,000–199,999	4.8	4.9	2.8	3.1	3.1	3.3	1.6	0.4
200,000 or more	5.3	4.6	1.5	1.8	1.8	1.1	0.9	0.7
Median income (dollars)	65,311	51,030	34,151	40,482	35,299	30,019	28,933	26,298
Number (thousands)	6,903	2,170	10,300	3,544	2,794	2,190	1,202	571

(Continued)

Table 2.1
Continued

Family income (dollars)	Aged 55-61	Aged 62-64	Aged 65 or older						
			Total	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 or older	
<i>Nonmarried persons</i>									
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	3.2	2.7	1.5	2.3	1.3	1.6	1.1	1.2	
1,000-1,999	1.0	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.1	0.1	
2,000-2,999	0.6	1.1	0.5	0.2	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.6	
3,000-3,999	0.8	1.0	0.7	0.9	0.2	0.3	1.3	0.8	
4,000-4,999	1.0	1.5	1.0	0.4	0.8	1.1	1.7	1.2	
5,000-5,999	1.5	1.9	1.8	1.1	2.0	2.5	1.8	1.2	
6,000-6,999	4.2	3.3	4.2	4.4	4.1	3.7	4.0	5.2	
7,000-7,999	2.2	4.1	4.5	4.6	5.1	4.2	3.6	5.0	
8,000-8,999	2.2	2.0	4.8	4.0	5.5	4.8	4.3	5.4	
9,000-9,999	1.5	1.7	4.2	3.5	4.2	4.3	4.2	5.2	
10,000-10,999	1.9	3.2	5.1	3.2	5.2	5.2	5.8	6.6	
11,000-11,999	1.0	3.4	4.2	3.7	3.7	5.2	4.3	4.2	
12,000-12,999	2.6	3.2	3.7	2.1	3.5	4.1	4.1	4.9	
13,000-13,999	1.6	2.6	3.1	2.3	2.7	3.8	3.2	3.5	
14,000-14,999	1.8	3.1	3.2	3.5	3.3	2.5	3.4	3.5	
15,000-19,999	8.8	9.6	12.1	11.2	11.1	14.1	12.3	11.7	
20,000-24,999	8.0	11.1	8.9	8.9	9.0	8.9	10.4	7.5	
25,000-29,999	7.4	6.5	6.8	8.7	6.7	6.2	6.6	5.9	
30,000-34,999	6.6	5.2	4.5	4.7	5.8	3.6	4.6	4.0	
35,000-39,999	6.6	5.3	3.6	4.6	3.5	3.6	2.9	3.6	
40,000-44,999	5.4	4.3	2.8	3.9	3.3	2.3	2.3	2.2	
45,000-49,999	3.5	4.0	2.5	2.9	2.9	2.5	2.0	1.9	
50,000-54,999	3.9	3.3	2.2	2.5	3.2	1.6	1.9	1.4	
55,000-59,999	3.4	1.8	1.5	1.8	1.2	1.7	1.3	1.3	
60,000-64,999	2.7	1.8	1.7	2.1	1.9	1.6	1.4	1.5	
65,000-69,999	3.0	1.6	1.4	1.9	1.4	0.8	1.6	1.4	
70,000-74,999	2.3	1.6	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9	
75,000-99,999	6.1	3.8	3.6	4.6	3.0	3.0	3.8	3.7	
100,000-149,999	3.6	3.1	3.0	2.9	3.3	3.1	3.2	2.4	
150,000-199,999	1.0	1.3	0.7	0.9	0.4	0.4	1.0	1.1	
200,000 or more	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.9	0.3	0.9	0.3	0.8	
Median income (dollars)	28,842	22,477	17,779	21,348	18,417	16,490	17,637	15,461	
Number (thousands)	5,527	1,880	14,930	2,964	3,361	3,499	2,639	2,467	

(Continued)

Family Income of Aged Units

Table 2.1
Continued

Family income (dollars)	Aged 55-61	Aged 62-64	Aged 65 or older					
			Total	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 or older
<i>Nonmarried men</i>								
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	4.1	2.9	1.6	2.3	0.9	1.7	1.7	1.3
1,000-1,999	1.2	0	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.5	0	0.2
2,000-2,999	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.3	1.3	1.0	0.4
3,000-3,999	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.2	0	1.7	1.1
4,000-4,999	0.5	1.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	1.3	0.8
5,000-5,999	1.1	1.8	1.5	1.0	2.3	1.4	1.4	0.9
6,000-6,999	3.3	3.3	3.2	4.1	2.2	2.7	2.7	4.7
7,000-7,999	1.9	3.6	4.3	3.4	6.8	3.2	2.8	4.8
8,000-8,999	1.6	2.2	3.4	3.2	4.3	2.2	4.8	2.5
9,000-9,999	0.9	2.2	3.8	3.8	4.0	4.2	3.6	3.3
10,000-10,999	2.5	3.2	5.2	3.4	7.0	4.3	4.8	6.9
11,000-11,999	1.0	4.1	2.5	2.9	2.4	2.7	2.6	1.7
12,000-12,999	3.3	2.9	2.6	1.5	2.4	3.2	2.2	4.4
13,000-13,999	0.8	3.0	2.2	1.4	1.6	2.8	0.8	5.3
14,000-14,999	2.3	3.0	3.1	2.9	3.4	2.6	3.2	3.4
15,000-19,999	8.8	6.6	10.9	9.7	9.0	15.5	10.8	9.9
20,000-24,999	7.2	9.9	10.3	10.0	9.4	10.5	10.6	11.9
25,000-29,999	6.7	7.4	7.5	8.9	5.4	8.0	8.3	7.0
30,000-34,999	7.2	4.6	4.7	5.3	5.0	3.4	5.8	3.7
35,000-39,999	6.9	6.8	4.1	6.4	3.2	3.1	4.1	3.1
40,000-44,999	3.8	5.0	3.3	3.7	3.6	2.4	3.7	2.9
45,000-49,999	2.5	4.7	2.6	3.2	2.8	2.8	1.6	2.2
50,000-54,999	3.7	3.1	2.8	2.6	4.7	1.4	3.0	1.3
55,000-59,999	3.0	2.1	2.2	1.8	1.0	3.4	3.2	2.0
60,000-64,999	3.5	1.9	2.1	2.1	3.3	1.4	0.8	2.3
65,000-69,999	3.3	0.4	1.9	1.8	1.4	1.5	1.9	3.4
70,000-74,999	2.3	1.5	1.3	1.6	1.1	1.6	1.8	0.4
75,000-99,999	8.4	5.2	4.5	5.1	3.6	5.1	4.2	4.6
100,000-149,999	4.8	2.3	4.1	3.4	6.2	3.8	4.4	1.5
150,000-199,999	1.5	2.7	0.7	1.2	0.8	0	0.7	0.6
200,000 or more	0.9	0.5	1.5	1.8	0.8	2.9	0.5	1.2
Median income (dollars)	30,441	24,367	21,683	24,441	21,570	20,379	22,072	19,255
Number (thousands)	2,148	631	3,933	928	965	819	650	571

(Continued)

Table 2.1
Continued

Family income (dollars)	Aged 55-61	Aged 62-64	Aged 65 or older					
			Total	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 or older
<i>Nonmarried women</i>								
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	2.6	2.5	1.5	2.3	1.4	1.6	0.9	1.2
1,000-1,999	0.9	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.1	0.1
2,000-2,999	0.8	1.4	0.5	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.6
3,000-3,999	0.8	1.0	0.7	1.0	0.2	0.4	1.1	0.7
4,000-4,999	1.3	1.5	1.2	0.4	1.0	1.4	1.8	1.3
5,000-5,999	1.7	1.9	1.9	1.2	1.9	2.8	2.0	1.3
6,000-6,999	4.7	3.3	4.6	4.6	4.9	4.0	4.5	5.3
7,000-7,999	2.4	4.4	4.6	5.1	4.4	4.5	3.9	5.1
8,000-8,999	2.6	2.0	5.3	4.4	6.0	5.5	4.1	6.3
9,000-9,999	1.9	1.5	4.4	3.4	4.2	4.3	4.3	5.8
10,000-10,999	1.5	3.2	5.1	3.1	4.4	5.5	6.1	6.5
11,000-11,999	1.0	3.1	4.8	4.0	4.2	5.9	4.8	5.0
12,000-12,999	2.2	3.3	4.1	2.4	4.0	4.4	4.7	5.1
13,000-13,999	2.0	2.5	3.4	2.7	3.1	4.1	3.9	3.0
14,000-14,999	1.4	3.1	3.3	3.8	3.3	2.5	3.5	3.5
15,000-19,999	8.8	11.2	12.6	11.9	11.9	13.7	12.7	12.3
20,000-24,999	8.6	11.7	8.4	8.4	8.8	8.4	10.3	6.1
25,000-29,999	7.8	6.0	6.6	8.7	7.2	5.7	6.1	5.6
30,000-34,999	6.3	5.4	4.5	4.4	6.0	3.7	4.2	4.1
35,000-39,999	6.4	4.6	3.5	3.8	3.6	3.7	2.5	3.8
40,000-44,999	6.4	4.0	2.6	4.0	3.1	2.3	1.8	2.0
45,000-49,999	4.1	3.6	2.5	2.8	3.0	2.4	2.1	1.8
50,000-54,999	4.0	3.4	1.9	2.4	2.7	1.6	1.5	1.4
55,000-59,999	3.6	1.7	1.2	1.9	1.3	1.2	0.7	1.0
60,000-64,999	2.2	1.8	1.6	2.1	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.3
65,000-69,999	2.7	2.2	1.2	1.9	1.3	0.5	1.5	0.7
70,000-74,999	2.4	1.7	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	1.1
75,000-99,999	4.7	3.2	3.3	4.3	2.8	2.4	3.7	3.4
100,000-149,999	2.8	3.6	2.6	2.7	2.1	2.8	2.9	2.6
150,000-199,999	0.8	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.2	0.5	1.1	1.3
200,000 or more	0.5	0.6	0.3	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.7
Median income (dollars)	27,463	21,507	16,521	19,622	17,575	15,459	16,378	14,861
Number (thousands)	3,378	1,249	10,997	2,036	2,396	2,680	1,989	1,896

Table 2.2
Social Security beneficiaries, by age, marital status, and sex of nonmarried persons

Family income (dollars)	Aged 55-61	Aged 62-64	Aged 65 or older					
			Total	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 or older
<i>All beneficiaries</i>								
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	0	0.4	0.1	0.2	0	0.2	0.2	0.1
1,000-1,999	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	0	0.1
2,000-2,999	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3
3,000-3,999	0.1	0.8	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.7	0.7
4,000-4,999	0.7	1.2	0.6	0.1	0.4	0.7	1.2	1.0
5,000-5,999	2.1	1.1	1.1	0.5	1.2	1.5	1.2	1.1
6,000-6,999	5.4	1.5	2.6	2.0	2.2	2.7	2.8	4.3
7,000-7,999	4.2	3.6	2.9	2.5	3.0	2.8	2.7	4.3
8,000-8,999	3.8	1.7	3.2	2.1	3.2	3.5	3.2	4.5
9,000-9,999	2.6	1.5	2.9	1.9	2.5	3.0	3.0	5.1
10,000-10,999	2.2	1.5	3.7	2.0	3.6	4.0	4.2	6.0
11,000-11,999	1.3	3.0	3.3	2.1	3.0	4.0	3.8	4.2
12,000-12,999	4.1	2.8	2.7	1.5	2.5	3.0	3.4	4.3
13,000-13,999	3.3	2.3	2.8	2.0	2.4	3.5	3.0	3.2
14,000-14,999	3.4	2.5	2.8	2.6	2.4	2.6	3.6	3.2
15,000-19,999	9.9	9.1	12.0	9.9	11.2	13.8	12.4	13.7
20,000-24,999	8.7	9.3	10.2	9.1	9.5	11.0	12.8	8.7
25,000-29,999	6.3	7.2	8.5	9.4	8.4	8.4	8.7	6.8
30,000-34,999	5.3	6.2	6.3	6.8	7.9	5.5	6.1	4.0
35,000-39,999	4.9	4.2	5.1	6.6	4.6	5.0	4.3	4.4
40,000-44,999	4.5	6.4	4.1	5.0	4.8	3.5	3.3	2.7
45,000-49,999	3.6	4.9	3.6	4.4	4.2	3.2	2.7	2.2
50,000-54,999	3.8	4.3	2.8	3.4	3.7	2.6	1.9	1.3
55,000-59,999	2.3	2.8	2.0	2.9	2.2	1.9	1.4	1.1
60,000-64,999	2.6	2.4	1.9	2.7	1.9	1.7	1.7	1.2
65,000-69,999	1.9	2.5	1.8	2.5	1.7	1.3	1.7	1.8
70,000-74,999	2.0	1.9	1.5	2.3	1.5	1.1	1.3	0.8
75,000-99,999	5.9	6.5	4.5	6.1	4.9	3.5	3.6	3.7
100,000-149,999	3.0	5.2	4.0	5.6	4.1	3.3	3.2	3.0
150,000-199,999	1.2	1.4	1.5	2.0	1.6	1.5	1.2	1.1
200,000 or more	0.2	1.3	0.8	1.2	0.8	0.8	0.5	0.8
Median income (dollars)	23,525	30,135	24,290	30,962	26,347	21,670	21,615	17,568
Number (thousands)	1,581	2,146	22,808	5,583	5,604	5,200	3,605	2,816

(Continued)

Table 2.2
Continued

Family income (dollars)	Aged 55-61	Aged 62-64	Aged 65 or older					
			Total	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 or older
<i>Married couples</i>								
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	0	0.2	0	0.1	0	0	0	0
1,000-1,999	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0	0	0
2,000-2,999	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0
3,000-3,999	0	0.7	0	0.1	0	0	0	0
4,000-4,999	0.5	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0
5,000-5,999	0.8	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0	0.4
6,000-6,999	1.1	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.7	0.4	0
7,000-7,999	1.9	1.1	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.3	0
8,000-8,999	0.9	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.7	0
9,000-9,999	0.7	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.6	0.3	2.7
10,000-10,999	0.2	0.3	0.9	0.8	1.0	1.2	0	1.4
11,000-11,999	0.3	1.1	1.5	0.5	1.8	1.5	2.5	2.8
12,000-12,999	1.6	0.7	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.3	1.6	0.8
13,000-13,999	1.6	1.4	2.0	1.5	1.9	2.6	2.1	2.6
14,000-14,999	2.1	1.2	1.9	1.3	1.2	2.6	3.6	2.7
15,000-19,999	8.1	7.7	10.9	8.4	10.3	12.4	11.6	21.4
20,000-24,999	9.6	5.9	11.3	9.0	9.4	13.5	17.1	13.1
25,000-29,999	8.6	8.3	10.8	9.3	11.0	11.7	12.5	10.7
30,000-34,999	7.4	8.6	9.3	8.9	10.5	8.6	10.0	7.3
35,000-39,999	7.1	4.2	7.4	8.2	6.5	7.7	7.1	7.4
40,000-44,999	7.5	8.9	6.0	6.1	6.5	6.0	5.8	4.1
45,000-49,999	5.3	6.7	5.2	5.7	6.1	4.4	3.9	3.4
50,000-54,999	6.2	6.6	3.8	3.9	4.5	4.4	2.3	1.3
55,000-59,999	2.1	4.6	3.0	3.8	3.2	2.7	2.2	1.0
60,000-64,999	3.3	4.1	2.4	3.6	1.9	1.8	2.4	1.2
65,000-69,999	3.1	3.8	2.5	3.0	2.2	2.4	1.6	3.2
70,000-74,999	2.7	2.3	2.2	3.3	2.0	1.2	2.2	0.8
75,000-99,999	9.9	9.0	6.2	7.7	7.6	4.1	3.6	4.9
100,000-149,999	4.6	6.9	5.6	7.9	5.3	3.6	3.5	5.4
150,000-199,999	2.4	2.1	2.6	2.8	3.1	3.0	1.6	0.5
200,000 or more	0.3	2.2	1.3	1.6	1.7	0.8	1.0	0.7
Median income (dollars)	37,830	44,102	33,954	39,768	35,751	30,208	29,106	26,278
Number (thousands)	789	1,154	9,429	3,098	2,601	2,011	1,166	553

(Continued)

Family Income of Aged Units

Table 2.2
Continued

Family income (dollars)	Aged 55-61	Aged 62-64	Aged 65 or older					
			Total	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 or older
<i>Nonmarried persons</i>								
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	0	0.7	0.2	0.4	0	0.3	0.2	0.2
1,000–1,999	0	0	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.3	0	0.1
2,000–2,999	0.9	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.4
3,000–3,999	0.3	0.8	0.5	0.5	0.1	0.2	1.1	0.8
4,000–4,999	0.9	2.6	1.0	0.3	0.6	1.1	1.8	1.3
5,000–5,999	3.5	2.3	1.8	1.1	2.1	2.4	1.8	1.3
6,000–6,999	9.7	2.5	4.2	4.2	4.0	3.9	3.9	5.4
7,000–7,999	6.5	6.6	4.8	5.0	5.4	4.3	3.8	5.3
8,000–8,999	6.7	3.3	5.0	4.3	5.6	5.2	4.4	5.6
9,000–9,999	4.6	2.9	4.5	3.7	4.5	4.4	4.2	5.6
10,000–10,999	4.1	2.9	5.6	3.6	5.7	5.8	6.1	7.1
11,000–11,999	2.3	5.3	4.6	4.2	4.0	5.6	4.4	4.6
12,000–12,999	6.7	5.2	3.9	2.2	3.8	4.0	4.3	5.2
13,000–13,999	5.1	3.3	3.3	2.7	2.9	4.1	3.4	3.4
14,000–14,999	4.8	4.0	3.4	4.1	3.5	2.6	3.6	3.3
15,000–19,999	11.6	10.6	12.7	11.8	12.0	14.8	12.7	11.9
20,000–24,999	7.7	13.4	9.4	9.3	9.5	9.5	10.8	7.7
25,000–29,999	3.9	5.9	6.9	9.5	6.2	6.2	6.9	5.9
30,000–34,999	3.2	3.6	4.2	4.3	5.5	3.6	4.2	3.2
35,000–39,999	2.7	4.2	3.5	4.6	3.0	3.3	3.0	3.7
40,000–44,999	1.6	3.4	2.6	3.7	3.2	2.0	2.0	2.4
45,000–49,999	1.8	2.7	2.4	2.8	2.6	2.4	2.2	1.9
50,000–54,999	1.5	1.6	2.1	2.7	2.9	1.5	1.8	1.3
55,000–59,999	2.6	0.7	1.3	1.7	1.2	1.4	1.1	1.1
60,000–64,999	2.0	0.5	1.6	1.7	2.0	1.6	1.3	1.2
65,000–69,999	0.6	1.0	1.4	1.8	1.3	0.7	1.8	1.5
70,000–74,999	1.4	1.4	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.8
75,000–99,999	1.9	3.6	3.3	4.1	2.7	3.1	3.6	3.5
100,000–149,999	1.3	3.3	2.9	2.8	3.2	3.0	3.0	2.4
150,000–199,999	0	0.7	0.8	1.0	0.4	0.5	1.0	1.2
200,000 or more	0	0.2	0.5	0.7	0.1	0.7	0.3	0.8
Median income (dollars)	13,739	17,779	17,427	21,021	17,558	16,404	17,561	15,215
Number (thousands)	792	992	13,378	2,485	3,004	3,189	2,439	2,262

(Continued)

Table 2.2
Continued

Family income (dollars)	Aged 55-61	Aged 62-64	Aged 65 or older					
			Total	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 or older
<i>Nonmarried men</i>								
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	0	0	0.1	0	0	0.5	0	0
1,000-1,999	0	0	0.4	0.3	0.7	0.6	0	0
2,000-2,999	0.8	1.1	0.4	0	0.3	0.9	0.6	0.4
3,000-3,999	0.5	1.4	0.7	0.4	0.1	0	1.9	1.2
4,000-4,999	0	2.4	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	1.2	0.9
5,000-5,999	3.1	1.8	1.5	0.8	2.7	1.5	1.2	1.0
6,000-6,999	11.1	2.9	3.2	4.4	1.8	3.0	3.1	4.4
7,000-7,999	7.4	4.7	4.6	3.5	7.7	3.3	2.7	5.2
8,000-8,999	6.4	4.4	3.7	3.7	4.9	2.4	4.5	2.8
9,000-9,999	0.5	4.4	4.1	4.1	4.5	4.2	4.1	3.6
10,000-10,999	6.2	1.6	5.7	3.5	7.9	4.8	4.9	7.5
11,000-11,999	1.6	6.3	2.8	3.4	2.7	3.0	2.9	1.8
12,000-12,999	12.1	5.9	2.7	1.5	2.8	2.7	2.5	4.4
13,000-13,999	5.0	3.5	2.4	1.5	1.9	3.1	0.9	4.9
14,000-14,999	11.1	3.8	3.1	3.4	3.8	2.6	3.2	2.5
15,000-19,999	9.9	8.8	11.7	10.1	9.8	16.3	11.4	10.7
20,000-24,999	4.4	12.7	11.0	10.2	10.0	11.3	11.7	12.8
25,000-29,999	1.1	6.1	7.7	9.7	5.0	8.5	8.4	7.1
30,000-34,999	2.0	3.5	4.1	4.5	4.1	3.5	5.5	2.5
35,000-39,999	4.4	5.4	3.6	5.7	2.5	2.8	3.9	3.0
40,000-44,999	1.4	4.4	3.2	3.7	3.6	2.1	2.9	3.2
45,000-49,999	2.8	1.4	2.6	3.5	2.1	2.9	1.8	2.4
50,000-54,999	0.8	0.3	2.8	2.8	4.1	1.6	3.4	1.5
55,000-59,999	1.4	1.2	1.7	2.1	0.9	2.1	2.1	1.5
60,000-64,999	1.6	0	1.9	1.5	3.4	1.3	0.9	2.1
65,000-69,999	0.2	0.8	2.1	2.0	1.6	1.5	2.1	3.7
70,000-74,999	0	1.0	1.4	1.6	1.2	1.4	2.1	0.5
75,000-99,999	1.6	5.2	4.5	5.2	2.9	5.4	4.0	5.0
100,000-149,999	2.6	3.3	4.0	3.7	5.8	3.6	4.7	1.6
150,000-199,999	0	1.4	0.8	1.5	0.9	0	0.7	0.7
200,000 or more	0	0	1.1	1.4	0	2.8	0.5	0.9
Median income (dollars)	13,268	18,545	21,100	24,431	18,185	20,329	21,945	19,332
Number (thousands)	243	311	3,473	789	848	738	573	524

(Continued)

Family Income of Aged Units

Table 2.2
Continued

Family income (dollars)	Aged 55-61	Aged 62-64	Aged 65 or older					
			Total	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 or older
	<i>Nonmarried women</i>							
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	0	1.1	0.2	0.6	0	0.2	0.3	0.2
1,000–1,999	0	0	0.1	0	0.1	0.2	0	0.1
2,000–2,999	1.0	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.2	0	0.4
3,000–3,999	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.1	0.3	0.8	0.7
4,000–4,999	1.4	2.7	1.2	0.2	0.8	1.4	2.0	1.4
5,000–5,999	3.7	2.4	1.9	1.2	1.9	2.6	2.0	1.4
6,000–6,999	9.0	2.3	4.6	4.1	4.9	4.2	4.2	5.7
7,000–7,999	6.1	7.6	4.8	5.8	4.5	4.6	4.1	5.4
8,000–8,999	6.8	2.8	5.5	4.6	5.8	6.1	4.4	6.4
9,000–9,999	6.4	2.3	4.6	3.5	4.6	4.5	4.3	6.2
10,000–10,999	3.2	3.5	5.6	3.6	4.9	6.0	6.5	7.0
11,000–11,999	2.6	4.8	5.2	4.6	4.5	6.4	4.8	5.4
12,000–12,999	4.3	4.8	4.3	2.4	4.2	4.4	4.9	5.4
13,000–13,999	5.1	3.2	3.7	3.3	3.4	4.4	4.2	2.9
14,000–14,999	2.0	4.1	3.5	4.5	3.4	2.6	3.7	3.6
15,000–19,999	12.4	11.4	13.1	12.6	12.8	14.3	13.1	12.2
20,000–24,999	9.2	13.6	8.8	8.9	9.4	8.9	10.5	6.1
25,000–29,999	5.2	5.8	6.7	9.5	6.7	5.6	6.5	5.5
30,000–34,999	3.8	3.6	4.2	4.2	6.1	3.6	3.8	3.4
35,000–39,999	1.9	3.6	3.4	4.1	3.2	3.5	2.7	3.9
40,000–44,999	1.6	3.0	2.5	3.7	3.1	1.9	1.8	2.1
45,000–49,999	1.4	3.3	2.3	2.5	2.8	2.2	2.3	1.8
50,000–54,999	1.8	2.3	1.8	2.7	2.5	1.5	1.3	1.3
55,000–59,999	3.2	0.5	1.2	1.6	1.4	1.2	0.8	1.0
60,000–64,999	2.1	0.8	1.5	1.8	1.4	1.6	1.5	0.9
65,000–69,999	0.8	1.1	1.1	1.7	1.2	0.4	1.6	0.8
70,000–74,999	2.0	1.6	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.6	1.0
75,000–99,999	2.0	2.8	2.9	3.6	2.6	2.4	3.4	3.0
100,000–149,999	0.8	3.3	2.5	2.3	2.2	2.8	2.5	2.6
150,000–199,999	0	0.4	0.8	0.9	0.2	0.6	1.0	1.4
200,000 or more	0	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.7
Median income (dollars)	14,160	17,628	16,268	19,087	17,288	15,418	16,319	14,431
Number (thousands)	549	681	9,905	1,695	2,155	2,451	1,866	1,738

NOTE: Social Security beneficiaries may be receiving retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits.



Total Money Income



Table 3.1
By age, marital status, and sex of nonmarried persons

Income (dollars)	Aged 55-61	Aged 62-64	Aged 65 or older						
			Total	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 or older	
<i>All units</i>									
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	4.2	3.3	2.5	2.7	2.5	2.7	1.9	2.3	
1,000-1,999	0.8	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.3	
2,000-2,999	0.5	0.9	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.7	
3,000-3,999	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.6	1.1	1.4	
4,000-4,999	0.8	1.1	1.1	0.7	0.9	1.2	1.4	1.6	
5,000-5,999	1.0	1.2	1.6	0.9	1.8	2.0	1.7	1.9	
6,000-6,999	3.0	2.8	3.7	3.2	3.3	3.2	4.5	5.8	
7,000-7,999	1.5	3.3	4.1	3.3	3.9	4.1	3.8	6.3	
8,000-8,999	1.6	2.0	4.2	2.8	4.5	4.2	4.6	6.4	
9,000-9,999	1.1	1.6	3.7	2.3	3.2	4.3	3.9	6.0	
10,000-10,999	1.3	1.9	4.4	2.8	3.7	4.4	5.8	7.0	
11,000-11,999	0.8	2.5	3.9	2.4	3.6	4.5	4.5	5.4	
12,000-12,999	1.7	2.1	3.3	1.8	2.9	3.7	4.2	5.2	
13,000-13,999	1.1	2.0	3.1	2.1	2.9	3.7	3.4	4.6	
14,000-14,999	1.2	1.9	3.1	2.6	3.0	2.9	3.7	4.0	
15,000-19,999	6.5	8.1	12.6	10.8	11.8	14.6	13.0	13.8	
20,000-24,999	5.7	7.6	9.8	8.7	9.6	10.8	12.2	7.9	
25,000-29,999	5.6	6.8	7.7	8.2	7.9	7.9	7.7	5.6	
30,000-34,999	5.8	6.5	6.0	6.9	7.2	5.2	5.4	3.9	
35,000-39,999	5.2	4.7	4.0	5.8	4.0	3.8	3.1	2.0	
40,000-44,999	4.9	4.8	3.1	4.4	3.7	2.5	2.4	1.3	
45,000-49,999	4.1	4.1	2.5	3.6	3.0	2.1	1.5	1.4	
50,000-54,999	4.4	3.7	1.9	2.7	2.3	1.7	1.1	0.6	
55,000-59,999	3.3	3.3	1.5	2.2	2.0	1.2	1.0	0.5	
60,000-64,999	3.4	3.1	1.2	1.9	1.2	0.7	1.4	0.2	
65,000-69,999	3.5	1.9	1.1	1.9	1.0	0.8	0.9	0.7	
70,000-74,999	2.8	1.9	1.0	1.9	0.7	0.7	1.0	0.4	
75,000-99,999	10.0	5.4	3.0	4.9	3.3	2.1	2.0	1.8	
100,000-149,999	8.3	6.1	2.7	4.7	3.0	1.9	1.4	0.7	
150,000-199,999	2.4	1.8	0.9	1.4	1.0	1.0	0.5	0.2	
200,000 or more	2.9	2.3	0.7	1.2	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.2	
Median income (dollars)	39,884	29,314	18,778	25,873	20,291	17,282	16,714	12,964	
Number (thousands)	12,430	4,049	25,230	6,508	6,154	5,689	3,841	3,038	

(Continued)

Total Money Income of Aged Units

Table 3.1
Continued

Income (dollars)	Aged 55-61	Aged 62-64	Aged 65 or older						
			Total	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 or older	
<i>Married couples</i>									
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	1.4	1.5	1.0	1.0	1.3	1.1	0.7	0.8	
1,000–1,999	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0	
2,000–2,999	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.4	0	0	
3,000–3,999	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5	
4,000–4,999	0.2	0	0.2	0.3	0.2	0	0	0	
5,000–5,999	0.2	0	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.5	
6,000–6,999	0.6	0.9	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.8	0.7	0	
7,000–7,999	0.4	1.0	0.6	0.5	0.2	1.2	0.4	0	
8,000–8,999	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.8	1.2	0.3	
9,000–9,999	0.4	0.7	0.8	0.5	0.4	1.1	0.8	2.6	
10,000–10,999	0.3	0.5	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.5	0.3	1.7	
11,000–11,999	0.3	0.8	1.7	0.7	2.3	1.5	2.7	2.7	
12,000–12,999	0.7	1.1	1.5	1.3	1.4	1.9	1.7	0.8	
13,000–13,999	0.7	1.5	1.9	1.4	2.0	2.4	2.0	3.7	
14,000–14,999	0.6	1.0	2.3	1.7	1.7	3.0	3.7	3.0	
15,000–19,999	3.8	5.2	11.7	9.2	11.4	13.6	12.0	21.4	
20,000–24,999	3.8	6.4	11.6	9.4	9.7	13.8	17.2	14.3	
25,000–29,999	4.4	6.8	10.9	8.9	11.6	12.4	13.1	10.1	
30,000–34,999	5.4	8.0	9.6	9.3	10.2	9.2	10.4	8.2	
35,000–39,999	5.1	5.3	6.9	7.8	6.4	6.7	6.0	6.1	
40,000–44,999	5.2	6.1	5.5	5.8	5.8	5.0	5.6	3.1	
45,000–49,999	5.2	5.0	4.6	5.0	5.4	3.9	3.4	3.7	
50,000–54,999	5.4	5.0	3.5	3.9	4.2	3.2	2.0	1.3	
55,000–59,999	4.3	4.6	2.8	3.3	3.5	2.0	1.6	1.9	
60,000–64,999	4.4	5.0	2.1	3.0	1.9	1.0	2.7	1.2	
65,000–69,999	4.9	3.0	2.0	2.7	1.4	1.6	1.3	3.1	
70,000–74,999	3.7	2.8	1.9	3.0	1.5	1.1	2.1	0.4	
75,000–99,999	14.8	8.7	5.4	7.2	5.8	3.5	3.0	4.7	
100,000–149,999	13.5	10.5	5.2	7.7	5.1	3.5	2.4	3.3	
150,000–199,999	4.0	3.2	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.5	1.4	0	
200,000 or more	4.8	4.0	1.4	1.7	1.5	0.9	0.9	0.7	
Median income (dollars)	59,550	46,357	31,188	36,948	32,012	27,723	27,206	24,779	
Number (thousands)	6,903	2,170	10,300	3,544	2,794	2,190	1,202	571	

(Continued)

Table 3.1
Continued

Income (dollars)	Aged 55-61	Aged 62-64	Aged 65 or older					
			Total	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 or older
<i>Nonmarried persons</i>								
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	7.8	5.4	3.5	4.8	3.5	3.8	2.4	2.7
1,000-1,999	1.4	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.2	0.4
2,000-2,999	0.9	1.8	0.8	0.6	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.8
3,000-3,999	1.4	1.5	1.2	1.4	0.7	0.9	1.6	1.6
4,000-4,999	1.4	2.4	1.7	1.2	1.5	2.0	2.1	1.9
5,000-5,999	2.0	2.6	2.5	1.7	3.0	3.1	2.4	2.2
6,000-6,999	5.9	5.0	6.0	6.6	5.7	4.8	6.2	7.2
7,000-7,999	2.9	5.9	6.5	6.5	7.0	6.0	5.3	7.7
8,000-8,999	2.8	3.6	6.7	5.6	7.8	6.3	6.1	7.8
9,000-9,999	2.0	2.6	5.7	4.5	5.5	6.3	5.3	6.8
10,000-10,999	2.4	3.5	6.6	4.8	5.8	6.3	8.4	8.2
11,000-11,999	1.4	4.6	5.4	4.4	4.7	6.4	5.3	6.0
12,000-12,999	3.0	3.2	4.5	2.4	4.2	4.9	5.3	6.2
13,000-13,999	1.7	2.5	4.0	2.9	3.7	4.6	4.0	4.8
14,000-14,999	1.8	3.0	3.7	3.6	4.0	2.9	3.8	4.3
15,000-19,999	9.8	11.3	13.2	12.7	12.1	15.1	13.4	12.1
20,000-24,999	7.9	8.9	8.6	7.9	9.5	8.9	9.9	6.5
25,000-29,999	7.0	6.7	5.4	7.3	4.8	5.0	5.3	4.5
30,000-34,999	6.3	4.8	3.5	4.1	4.6	2.7	3.0	2.9
35,000-39,999	5.3	4.0	2.1	3.4	1.9	2.1	1.9	1.0
40,000-44,999	4.5	3.3	1.5	2.8	1.9	0.9	0.9	0.9
45,000-49,999	2.7	3.0	1.1	1.8	1.0	0.9	0.7	0.9
50,000-54,999	3.1	2.2	0.8	1.4	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.5
55,000-59,999	2.1	1.8	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.2
60,000-64,999	2.1	1.0	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.8	0
65,000-69,999	1.9	0.6	0.5	1.0	0.6	0.2	0.7	0.1
70,000-74,999	1.7	0.8	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.4
75,000-99,999	3.9	1.4	1.4	2.1	1.3	1.1	1.5	1.1
100,000-149,999	1.8	1.2	0.9	1.2	1.3	0.8	0.9	0.1
150,000-199,999	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
200,000 or more	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.1	0.1	0	0.1
Median income (dollars)	20,150	15,265	12,715	14,646	12,806	12,650	12,870	11,470
Number (thousands)	5,527	1,880	14,930	2,964	3,361	3,499	2,639	2,467

(Continued)

Total Money Income of Aged Units

Table 3.1
Continued

Income (dollars)	Aged 55-61	Aged 62-64	Aged 65 or older						
			Total	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 or older	
<i>Nonmarried men</i>									
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	8.3	5.0	3.5	3.4	3.0	4.6	3.6	2.8	
1,000-1,999	1.4	0.3	0.6	0.6	1.1	0.7	0.2	0.2	
2,000-2,999	0.6	1.1	0.8	0.7	0.4	1.3	1.5	0.4	
3,000-3,999	1.4	1.1	0.9	0.6	0.3	0.5	1.7	1.9	
4,000-4,999	0.9	3.3	1.0	1.0	1.3	0.3	1.7	0.8	
5,000-5,999	1.1	2.4	1.8	1.3	3.3	1.7	1.1	0.9	
6,000-6,999	4.4	4.8	3.7	4.5	2.2	3.1	4.0	5.2	
7,000-7,999	2.4	4.2	5.5	5.4	7.5	4.0	4.4	5.7	
8,000-8,999	1.9	2.6	4.7	4.9	5.5	4.0	5.5	2.9	
9,000-9,999	1.7	2.2	5.2	4.3	5.1	6.1	4.4	6.4	
10,000-10,999	3.1	3.5	6.5	4.8	7.3	5.6	6.9	9.0	
11,000-11,999	1.0	5.3	3.8	3.5	4.5	4.4	3.1	3.2	
12,000-12,999	3.2	3.2	3.4	1.7	3.9	3.7	3.2	4.9	
13,000-13,999	1.0	1.8	3.2	2.1	2.4	3.2	1.7	7.8	
14,000-14,999	1.9	3.1	3.4	2.6	4.4	2.6	4.1	3.4	
15,000-19,999	10.7	10.2	12.7	10.8	10.1	16.8	13.6	13.5	
20,000-24,999	6.9	7.7	11.0	9.2	9.6	13.7	12.5	10.8	
25,000-29,999	6.0	7.7	6.9	8.5	4.1	8.2	7.6	6.0	
30,000-34,999	6.5	5.6	4.9	4.6	7.1	3.9	4.7	3.2	
35,000-39,999	5.0	6.2	2.8	6.0	1.9	2.2	2.1	1.2	
40,000-44,999	3.6	4.1	2.5	3.0	3.4	1.8	1.6	1.8	
45,000-49,999	3.0	3.6	1.4	2.7	1.5	0.7	0.3	1.6	
50,000-54,999	3.7	2.3	1.2	1.4	1.4	0.8	1.8	0.5	
55,000-59,999	2.5	2.8	1.3	1.5	0.6	1.5	2.4	0.3	
60,000-64,999	3.2	0.5	0.9	0.5	1.3	0.9	1.8	0.1	
65,000-69,999	2.4	0.3	0.5	1.0	0.9	0	0.3	0	
70,000-74,999	2.4	0.7	0.6	0.9	0.3	0.3	1.0	0.4	
75,000-99,999	5.4	2.0	2.6	3.2	2.4	2.0	1.6	3.9	
100,000-149,999	2.7	1.8	1.8	2.1	3.0	1.1	1.5	0.4	
150,000-199,999	0.9	0.4	0.4	1.1	0.2	0	0	0.7	
200,000 or more	0.8	0.4	0.6	1.8	0.2	0.2	0	0.4	
Median income (dollars)	23,217	16,424	15,682	19,128	14,678	15,715	16,247	13,764	
Number (thousands)	2,148	631	3,933	928	965	819	650	571	

(Continued)

Table 3.1
Continued

Income (dollars)	Aged 55-61	Aged 62-64	Aged 65 or older					
			Total	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 or older
<i>Nonmarried women</i>								
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	7.5	5.7	3.5	5.4	3.8	3.5	2.0	2.6
1,000–1,999	1.4	0.8	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.7	0.1	0.5
2,000–2,999	1.0	2.2	0.8	0.5	1.2	0.6	0.5	1.0
3,000–3,999	1.4	1.7	1.3	1.8	0.9	1.0	1.5	1.4
4,000–4,999	1.8	1.9	2.0	1.3	1.6	2.5	2.2	2.3
5,000–5,999	2.7	2.6	2.8	1.9	2.9	3.5	2.8	2.6
6,000–6,999	6.8	5.1	6.8	7.6	7.1	5.3	6.9	7.7
7,000–7,999	3.3	6.8	6.8	7.0	6.8	6.6	5.6	8.3
8,000–8,999	3.5	4.1	7.4	5.9	8.7	7.0	6.3	9.3
9,000–9,999	2.2	2.9	5.8	4.7	5.6	6.3	5.6	6.9
10,000–10,999	2.0	3.5	6.6	4.7	5.2	6.5	8.9	8.0
11,000–11,999	1.6	4.2	5.9	4.8	4.8	7.0	6.0	6.9
12,000–12,999	2.9	3.3	4.9	2.7	4.3	5.3	6.0	6.6
13,000–13,999	2.1	2.8	4.3	3.3	4.2	5.0	4.7	3.9
14,000–14,999	1.7	2.9	3.8	4.0	3.9	3.0	3.7	4.5
15,000–19,999	9.3	11.9	13.3	13.6	12.9	14.6	13.3	11.7
20,000–24,999	8.5	9.6	7.8	7.3	9.5	7.4	9.1	5.2
25,000–29,999	7.7	6.2	4.9	6.7	5.1	4.0	4.6	4.1
30,000–34,999	6.1	4.5	3.0	3.9	3.6	2.4	2.5	2.8
35,000–39,999	5.5	3.0	1.8	2.2	2.0	2.0	1.8	1.0
40,000–44,999	5.1	2.9	1.2	2.6	1.3	0.7	0.7	0.6
45,000–49,999	2.5	2.7	1.0	1.5	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.6
50,000–54,999	2.7	2.2	0.7	1.3	0.5	0.8	0.3	0.5
55,000–59,999	1.8	1.4	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.4	0.1	0.1
60,000–64,999	1.4	1.3	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.4	0
65,000–69,999	1.6	0.8	0.5	1.0	0.5	0.3	0.9	0.1
70,000–74,999	1.3	0.9	0.3	0.3	0	0.4	0.4	0.4
75,000–99,999	3.0	1.1	1.0	1.5	0.8	0.9	1.4	0.3
100,000–149,999	1.2	0.8	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.1
150,000–199,999	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
200,000 or more	0.4	0.2	0	0	0	0.1	0	0
Median income (dollars)	18,928	14,489	12,035	13,415	12,269	12,020	12,335	10,910
Number (thousands)	3,378	1,249	10,997	2,036	2,396	2,680	1,989	1,896

Table 3.2
By Social Security beneficiary status, age, marital status, and sex of nonmarried persons

Income (dollars)	All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons								
							Total			Men			Women		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
<i>Beneficiary^a</i>															
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	0.4	0.6	0.2	0	0.2	0	0.8	1.0	0.2	1.1	0	0.2	0.7	1.4	0.3
1,000–1,999	0.2	0	0.2	0.1	0	0.1	0.3	0	0.2	0	0	0.5	0.4	0	0.1
2,000–2,999	0.6	0.8	0.3	0	0	0.1	1.2	1.8	0.5	0.8	1.7	0.6	1.4	1.8	0.5
3,000–3,999	0.3	0.7	0.6	0	0.7	0.1	0.6	0.6	0.9	0.5	0.8	0.9	0.6	0.5	0.9
4,000–4,999	1.7	1.6	1.0	0.5	0	0.1	2.8	3.6	1.7	0	5.4	1.1	4.0	2.7	1.8
5,000–5,999	3.6	1.6	1.6	0.8	0.1	0.2	6.4	3.3	2.6	3.1	3.0	1.9	7.8	3.5	2.8
6,000–6,999	7.4	2.8	3.6	1.5	0.7	0.4	13.3	5.2	5.9	15.6	6.6	3.8	12.3	4.6	6.7
7,000–7,999	6.6	4.9	4.2	3.1	1.2	0.4	10.2	9.2	6.8	9.4	4.8	6.0	10.6	11.1	7.1
8,000–8,999	5.1	2.8	4.3	0.8	0.8	0.6	9.3	5.1	6.9	10.3	4.5	5.0	8.9	5.3	7.5
9,000–9,999	4.0	2.3	3.8	0.7	0.5	0.6	7.3	4.4	6.0	4.8	4.4	5.4	8.4	4.4	6.2
10,000–10,999	2.5	2.2	4.6	0.9	0.6	1.1	4.1	4.2	7.2	6.2	2.1	7.0	3.2	5.1	7.2
11,000–11,999	2.8	3.9	4.1	1.4	1.1	1.7	4.2	7.2	5.9	2.4	8.0	4.1	5.0	6.9	6.4
12,000–12,999	4.6	3.4	3.4	1.7	1.5	1.4	7.5	5.5	4.8	12.5	6.5	3.5	5.3	5.0	5.2
13,000–13,999	2.7	2.4	3.4	1.8	1.9	2.0	3.6	3.0	4.3	5.0	2.4	3.5	3.0	3.3	4.6
14,000–14,999	3.6	2.4	3.2	2.6	1.5	2.2	4.6	3.6	3.9	9.8	2.9	3.5	2.3	3.9	4.0
15,000–19,999	9.2	9.3	13.3	8.9	7.3	12.2	9.6	11.6	14.1	8.7	10.5	13.6	10.0	12.1	14.2
20,000–24,999	8.7	8.7	10.4	11.0	6.8	12.2	6.4	10.9	9.2	1.4	9.4	12.0	8.6	11.5	8.2
25,000–29,999	5.3	7.4	8.1	8.5	8.4	11.5	2.1	6.3	5.7	1.4	6.7	7.1	2.4	6.2	5.2
30,000–34,999	4.4	6.2	6.0	7.5	9.2	9.9	1.3	2.8	3.3	2.5	4.4	4.0	0.8	2.1	3.0
35,000–39,999	4.0	4.4	4.1	7.4	6.5	7.1	0.6	2.0	1.9	1.2	3.7	2.6	0.4	1.3	1.7
40,000–44,999	4.1	5.5	3.2	7.5	8.1	5.7	0.7	2.5	1.4	0.4	4.1	2.3	0.9	1.8	1.1
45,000–49,999	2.1	3.4	2.6	3.9	5.4	4.9	0.3	1.0	1.1	0	0.8	1.5	0.5	1.2	0.9
50,000–54,999	3.7	3.7	1.9	6.1	6.2	3.4	1.3	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.3	1.3	1.5	0.9	0.7
55,000–59,999	1.6	2.6	1.5	3.2	4.5	2.7	0.1	0.4	0.6	0	1.2	1.2	0.2	0	0.4
60,000–64,999	1.6	2.8	1.2	3.2	4.7	2.1	0	0.5	0.5	0	1.0	1.0	0	0.3	0.4

(Continued)

Table 3.2
Continued

Income (dollars)	All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons								
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	Total			Men			Women		
							55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
Beneficiary^a (cont.)															
65,000–69,999	1.1	1.6	1.1	2.2	2.9	1.9	0.1	0	0.6	0.2	0	0.6	0	0	0.5
70,000–74,999	1.8	1.3	1.0	3.7	1.9	1.9	0	0.6	0.4	0	0	0.6	0	0.8	0.3
75,000–99,999	3.1	5.0	3.1	5.9	7.5	5.4	0.3	2.1	1.5	0.6	3.2	2.7	0.2	1.6	1.1
100,000–149,999	2.1	3.8	2.6	3.4	6.5	5.0	0.8	0.7	0.9	1.2	1.6	1.9	0.6	0.3	0.6
150,000–199,999	0.9	0.5	0.9	1.9	1.0	1.9	0	0	0.2	0	0	0.4	0	0	0.2
200,000 or more	0	1.3	0.6	0	2.2	1.2	0	0.2	0.1	0	0	0.4	0	0.3	0
Median income (dollars)	17,375	24,837	19,330	33,289	40,323	31,298	9,713	12,983	13,155	10,877	14,206	15,978	9,382	12,710	12,504
Number (thousands)	1,581	2,146	22,808	789	1,154	9,429	792	992	13,378	243	311	3,473	549	681	9,905
Nonbeneficiary															
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	4.8	6.5	24.5	1.6	3.1	12.1	9.0	10.4	31.5	9.2	9.8	28.6	8.8	10.7	32.7
1,000–1,999	0.9	1.0	1.5	0.4	0.6	0.7	1.5	1.4	1.8	1.5	0.7	1.5	1.5	1.8	2.0
2,000–2,999	0.5	1.0	2.4	0.2	0.2	1.3	0.8	1.9	2.9	0.6	0.4	2.8	1.0	2.7	3.0
3,000–3,999	0.8	1.1	2.6	0.3	0	1.0	1.6	2.5	3.5	1.5	1.4	0.6	1.6	3.1	4.8
4,000–4,999	0.6	0.5	2.0	0.2	0	1.1	1.2	1.1	2.5	1.0	1.3	0.6	1.4	1.0	3.3
5,000–5,999	0.6	0.8	1.7	0.1	0	0.7	1.3	1.7	2.3	0.8	1.9	1.2	1.6	1.6	2.7
6,000–6,999	2.3	2.8	4.6	0.5	1.0	0.8	4.7	4.8	6.8	3.0	3.1	2.9	5.8	5.7	8.4
7,000–7,999	0.8	1.5	3.3	0.1	0.8	2.3	1.7	2.3	3.8	1.5	3.6	1.9	1.9	1.6	4.6
8,000–8,999	1.0	1.1	3.7	0.5	0.4	1.3	1.8	2.0	5.1	0.8	0.7	1.9	2.4	2.7	6.4
9,000–9,999	0.7	0.8	2.5	0.3	0.8	2.0	1.2	0.7	2.7	1.3	0	3.7	1.0	1.0	2.3
10,000–10,999	1.1	1.5	2.1	0.3	0.5	2.9	2.2	2.8	1.6	2.7	4.8	2.8	1.8	1.6	1.1
11,000–11,999	0.5	1.0	1.3	0.1	0.5	1.4	0.9	1.6	1.3	0.8	2.5	1.4	0.9	1.0	1.2
12,000–12,999	1.3	0.7	2.2	0.5	0.7	2.0	2.3	0.7	2.3	2.0	0	2.7	2.4	1.1	2.1
13,000–13,999	0.9	1.5	1.1	0.6	1.0	0.9	1.3	2.0	1.2	0.4	1.3	0.9	1.9	2.3	1.3
14,000–14,999	0.8	1.3	2.0	0.4	0.5	2.9	1.3	2.3	1.5	0.9	3.2	2.4	1.6	1.8	1.1

(Continued)

Total Money Income of Aged Units

Table 3.2
Continued

Income (dollars)	All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons								
							Total			Men			Women		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
Nonbeneficiary (cont.)															
15,000–19,999	6.1	6.7	5.8	3.2	2.9	6.6	9.9	11.1	5.4	11.0	9.9	6.3	9.1	11.7	5.0
20,000–24,999	5.2	6.3	4.2	2.9	6.0	5.3	8.2	6.7	3.6	7.6	6.0	3.7	8.5	7.2	3.5
25,000–29,999	5.6	6.0	3.7	3.9	5.0	4.9	7.8	7.2	3.0	6.6	8.7	5.1	8.7	6.3	2.2
30,000–34,999	6.0	6.8	5.8	5.2	6.6	6.2	7.1	7.1	5.6	7.1	6.8	11.4	7.1	7.3	3.2
35,000–39,999	5.4	5.0	3.8	4.9	3.9	4.6	6.0	6.3	3.3	5.4	8.6	4.6	6.5	5.0	2.7
40,000–44,999	5.0	4.0	2.6	4.9	3.9	2.6	5.1	4.2	2.5	4.0	4.2	3.9	5.9	4.2	2.0
45,000–49,999	4.4	4.8	1.5	5.4	4.5	2.0	3.1	5.2	1.2	3.4	6.2	0.9	2.9	4.6	1.3
50,000–54,999	4.5	3.7	1.7	5.3	3.5	3.7	3.4	3.9	0.6	4.1	4.3	0.9	3.0	3.7	0.4
55,000–59,999	3.6	4.1	1.8	4.5	4.7	3.3	2.4	3.4	1.0	2.8	4.3	1.8	2.1	3.0	0.7
60,000–64,999	3.6	3.5	1.3	4.5	5.3	2.8	2.4	1.5	0.5	3.7	0	0.5	1.6	2.4	0.5
65,000–69,999	3.9	2.2	1.2	5.2	3.1	2.9	2.2	1.3	0.3	2.7	0.5	0	1.9	1.7	0.4
70,000–74,999	3.0	2.5	1.0	3.7	3.8	2.8	2.0	1.1	0	2.7	1.3	0	1.5	0.9	0
75,000–99,999	11.0	5.8	2.3	16.0	10.2	5.2	4.5	0.7	0.7	6.0	0.9	1.8	3.5	0.6	0.3
100,000–149,999	9.2	8.7	3.3	14.7	14.9	8.1	2.0	1.7	0.6	2.9	2.1	0.5	1.3	1.4	0.6
150,000–199,999	2.6	3.2	1.0	4.2	5.6	2.7	0.5	0.5	0.1	1.0	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.4	0
200,000 or more	3.3	3.4	1.5	5.4	6.1	2.9	0.6	0.3	0.7	0.9	0.8	2.2	0.4	0	0
Median income (dollars)	43,934	35,938	10,464	63,655	58,671	29,405	24,606	20,350	6,558	26,322	24,784	11,539	22,546	19,019	6,003
Number (thousands)	10,849	1,903	2,422	6,115	1,016	871	4,735	887	1,551	1,905	319	459	2,829	568	1,092

a. Social Security beneficiaries may be receiving retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits.

Table 3.3
By age, marital status, sex of nonmarried persons, race, and Hispanic origin

Income (dollars)	All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons								
							Total			Men			Women		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
	<i>White</i>														
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	3.6	2.7	2.1	1.2	1.4	0.9	7.0	4.5	3.0	7.4	4.8	2.9	6.7	4.3	3.1
1,000-1,999	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	1.2	0.6	0.4	1.6	0.4	0.6	1.0	0.7	0.3
2,000-2,999	0.4	0.9	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.7	1.8	0.7	0	1.0	0.7	1.2	2.2	0.6
3,000-3,999	0.6	0.9	0.7	0.2	0.4	0.1	1.1	1.4	1.1	0.9	1.4	0.9	1.3	1.5	1.1
4,000-4,999	0.7	1.1	0.9	0.2	0	0.2	1.4	2.5	1.5	1.0	3.5	0.9	1.6	2.0	1.7
5,000-5,999	0.9	1.2	1.4	0.1	0.1	0.2	2.0	2.7	2.3	1.3	2.5	1.7	2.5	2.8	2.5
6,000-6,999	2.3	2.3	3.0	0.5	0.7	0.4	4.7	4.3	4.9	4.1	4.8	2.9	5.1	4.0	5.6
7,000-7,999	1.4	2.9	3.6	0.5	1.1	0.5	2.7	5.3	5.8	2.3	4.8	5.0	3.0	5.6	6.1
8,000-8,999	1.4	1.9	3.9	0.5	0.5	0.6	2.6	3.7	6.2	1.9	2.6	3.9	3.1	4.2	7.0
9,000-9,999	1.1	1.3	3.6	0.4	0.4	0.7	2.1	2.4	5.7	1.8	1.1	5.0	2.3	3.0	6.0
10,000-10,999	1.3	1.8	4.4	0.4	0.3	1.0	2.5	3.7	6.8	3.4	3.6	6.5	1.9	3.8	6.9
11,000-11,999	0.7	2.5	3.9	0.2	0.8	1.5	1.3	4.6	5.6	0.8	5.0	4.0	1.6	4.5	6.2
12,000-12,999	1.6	1.9	3.2	0.6	1.3	1.3	3.0	2.7	4.6	3.4	2.3	3.6	2.8	2.9	5.0
13,000-13,999	1.1	1.7	3.2	0.8	1.4	1.9	1.6	2.0	4.1	0.8	1.5	3.4	2.2	2.2	4.4
14,000-14,999	1.1	1.9	3.0	0.6	0.9	2.1	1.8	3.1	3.7	1.6	2.6	3.5	1.9	3.4	3.8
15,000-19,999	6.0	7.6	12.8	3.4	5.2	11.3	9.7	10.7	13.9	11.4	8.9	12.6	8.6	11.7	14.4
20,000-24,999	5.5	7.3	10.4	3.6	6.0	11.8	8.1	9.1	9.3	6.4	7.9	12.3	9.3	9.8	8.3
25,000-29,999	5.5	7.4	8.0	4.4	7.4	11.1	7.1	7.6	5.8	5.5	7.8	7.1	8.2	7.4	5.3
30,000-34,999	6.1	6.8	6.2	5.4	7.6	9.8	7.1	5.8	3.6	7.4	7.0	4.9	6.9	5.2	3.2
35,000-39,999	5.1	5.2	4.3	5.1	5.6	7.2	5.2	4.7	2.2	4.2	7.1	2.8	5.8	3.5	1.9
40,000-44,999	4.7	5.2	3.2	4.9	6.4	5.6	4.5	3.7	1.5	3.4	4.7	2.6	5.2	3.2	1.2
45,000-49,999	4.2	3.9	2.7	5.3	4.8	4.7	2.7	2.7	1.2	3.1	3.0	1.6	2.5	2.6	1.0
50,000-54,999	4.6	3.8	2.0	5.3	4.8	3.6	3.6	2.6	0.8	4.1	2.9	1.2	3.3	2.5	0.7
55,000-59,999	3.5	3.7	1.6	4.3	4.8	2.9	2.3	2.3	0.7	2.9	3.4	1.2	1.9	1.7	0.5
60,000-64,999	3.5	3.1	1.2	4.4	5.0	2.1	2.3	0.7	0.6	3.2	0	1.1	1.7	1.0	0.4

(Continued)

Total Money Income of Aged Units

Table 3.3
Continued

Income (dollars)	All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons								
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	Total			Men			Women		
							55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
White (cont.)															
65,000–69,999	3.9	1.9	1.2	5.1	3.1	2.1	2.2	0.5	0.6	2.8	0.3	0.6	1.7	0.6	0.5
70,000–74,999	3.1	2.0	1.0	4.0	2.8	1.8	1.7	0.8	0.4	2.5	0.3	0.7	1.2	1.1	0.3
75,000–99,999	10.7	5.6	3.2	15.2	8.6	5.4	4.3	1.7	1.6	5.5	2.2	2.8	3.6	1.4	1.1
100,000–149,999	8.8	6.6	2.8	13.5	10.8	5.4	2.2	1.1	1.0	3.3	1.8	1.9	1.4	0.8	0.6
150,000–199,999	2.6	1.9	1.0	4.0	3.3	2.1	0.5	0.2	0.2	1.1	0.5	0.5	0.1	0	0.2
200,000 or more	3.2	2.5	0.7	5.1	4.2	1.4	0.6	0.3	0.2	1.0	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.2	0
Median income (dollars)	42,873	31,229	19,790	60,926	47,024	31,775	22,163	16,592	13,333	25,007	18,393	16,537	21,154	16,151	12,602
Number (thousands)	10,438	3,468	22,111	6,075	1,952	9,250	4,363	1,515	12,861	1,746	508	3,358	2,617	1,007	9,503
Black															
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	6.7	8.0	3.8	2.9	1.6	2.3	8.8	10.9	4.4	9.2	4.9	5.0	8.6	14.1	4.3
1,000–1,999	1.2	0	0.4	0.7	0	0	1.5	0	0.5	0.4	0	0	2.0	0	0.7
2,000–2,999	1.0	1.0	1.3	0	0	0.3	1.5	1.5	1.7	3.4	1.4	1.9	0.5	1.5	1.7
3,000–3,999	1.1	0.8	1.4	0	0	0	1.6	1.2	2.0	2.7	0	1.1	1.1	1.8	2.3
4,000–4,999	1.2	1.3	2.4	0.1	0	0	1.9	1.9	3.5	0.6	2.4	1.1	2.5	1.7	4.4
5,000–5,999	1.9	1.6	3.1	0.6	0	0	2.5	2.3	4.5	0.1	2.4	2.9	3.7	2.2	5.0
6,000–6,999	7.9	6.9	9.8	2.0	3.7	0.6	11.1	8.4	13.8	6.9	3.0	10.1	13.3	11.3	15.1
7,000–7,999	2.4	5.6	7.4	0	0	0	3.7	8.2	10.6	2.7	2.3	7.9	4.2	11.2	11.5
8,000–8,999	2.8	3.5	7.1	0	2.4	1.3	4.3	4.1	9.6	2.4	2.6	9.8	5.3	4.8	9.5
9,000–9,999	1.3	3.6	3.4	0	2.1	1.0	2.1	4.2	4.4	1.7	8.2	4.6	2.3	2.2	4.3
10,000–10,999	1.7	2.1	4.3	0	1.9	1.8	2.7	2.2	5.4	2.0	1.6	8.2	3.0	2.5	4.4
11,000–11,999	0.9	2.8	4.4	0.6	1.8	4.8	1.1	3.3	4.3	1.2	6.1	3.4	1.1	1.9	4.6
12,000–12,999	2.5	4.7	3.5	1.4	0	2.7	3.1	6.9	3.9	2.8	9.0	0.9	3.3	5.9	5.0
13,000–13,999	1.4	4.7	2.8	0.3	3.6	2.5	2.0	5.2	2.9	2.2	4.3	1.6	1.9	5.6	3.3
14,000–14,999	1.5	3.0	3.6	0.5	3.1	3.9	2.0	2.9	3.5	3.3	6.4	2.4	1.4	1.0	3.9
15,000–19,999	10.0	9.6	11.1	7.5	8.3	17.0	11.4	10.2	8.6	9.9	8.6	13.3	12.1	11.0	6.9
20,000–24,999	7.2	8.2	6.2	6.4	10.3	9.8	7.6	7.2	4.7	9.5	8.7	3.8	6.7	6.5	5.0
25,000–29,999	5.4	2.3	5.7	4.8	1.2	11.0	5.7	2.7	3.4	6.3	5.8	5.4	5.4	1.2	2.7
30,000–34,999	4.2	4.7	4.2	6.3	12.2	8.8	3.1	1.2	2.3	3.3	0	4.1	3.0	1.8	1.6
35,000–39,999	5.5	2.2	2.8	5.7	3.4	4.7	5.4	1.6	2.0	6.8	2.9	4.1	4.6	1.0	1.2

(Continued)

Table 3.3
Continued

Income (dollars)	All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons								
							Total			Men			Women		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
Black (cont.)															
40,000–44,999	5.7	3.2	2.5	7.9	5.7	5.1	4.5	2.0	1.4	4.4	1.8	1.8	4.5	2.0	1.2
45,000–49,999	3.6	3.3	1.1	4.5	3.0	3.2	3.1	3.4	0.2	2.9	7.2	0.3	3.2	1.4	0.1
50,000–54,999	3.1	3.6	1.0	6.7	9.5	1.8	1.2	0.8	0.6	2.1	0	1.7	0.7	1.3	0.2
55,000–59,999	2.3	0.7	0.9	4.9	2.1	1.5	0.9	0	0.6	0.5	0	2.1	1.2	0	0
60,000–64,999	1.9	3.4	0.7	2.7	4.5	2.1	1.4	2.9	0.2	3.5	3.1	0	0.4	2.8	0.2
65,000–69,999	1.6	1.8	0.7	2.9	2.8	1.4	0.9	1.4	0.4	1.1	0	0	0.8	2.1	0.6
70,000–74,999	2.1	1.9	0.9	2.1	4.0	3.1	2.1	0.9	0	2.6	2.6	0	1.8	0	0
75,000–99,999	5.5	2.5	2.2	11.5	6.4	5.7	2.3	0.6	0.7	5.1	1.8	1.9	0.8	0	0.3
100,000–149,999	4.9	2.7	1.0	13.0	5.0	2.9	0.5	1.7	0.2	0.5	2.8	0.3	0.5	1.1	0.2
150,000–199,999	0.4	0.5	0.2	1.1	1.6	0.6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
200,000 or more	1.0	0	0	2.9	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0
Median income (dollars)	22,621	15,069	12,333	47,072	34,850	26,192	14,805	12,318	8,994	19,272	14,611	10,192	12,722	9,848	8,581
Number (thousands)	1,496	417	2,286	527	132	691	969	286	1,595	330	98	419	640	188	1,176
Hispanic origin ^a															
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	11.4	10.3	8.6	2.6	4.5	2.9	19.3	14.7	11.9	16.9	b	9.4	21.2	16.3	12.7
1,000–1,999	0.5	1.5	1.2	0.3	0	1.0	0.6	2.7	1.3	1.4	b	1.3	0.1	2.6	1.3
2,000–2,999	0.5	1.1	0.4	0	0	0.3	0.9	1.9	0.5	0	b	0	1.6	1.9	0.7
3,000–3,999	0.5	1.8	1.5	0	0	0.5	1.0	3.2	2.0	0.5	b	1.1	1.4	3.9	2.3
4,000–4,999	0.8	1.7	3.2	0.3	0	1.2	1.2	3.1	4.3	0.2	b	3.0	1.8	3.7	4.8
5,000–5,999	1.3	1.1	4.4	0	0.7	0.8	2.5	1.4	6.4	0.9	b	5.6	3.7	1.0	6.6
6,000–6,999	5.4	6.2	7.0	2.6	1.8	0.9	8.0	9.5	10.4	7.1	b	6.6	8.7	15.0	11.7
7,000–7,999	3.4	4.0	9.0	2.5	0.7	2.3	4.2	6.5	12.8	3.2	b	10.3	5.0	7.9	13.7
8,000–8,999	1.0	5.6	8.0	0.7	5.9	3.7	1.3	5.4	10.4	1.8	b	7.5	0.9	3.9	11.3
9,000–9,999	1.9	1.8	3.7	0.8	0	1.0	2.9	3.1	5.2	2.0	b	5.0	3.7	4.9	5.3
10,000–10,999	2.3	1.7	4.9	1.0	1.1	4.7	3.4	2.3	5.0	2.1	b	10.1	4.4	2.5	3.3
11,000–11,999	0.9	2.9	3.7	0	0.5	3.5	1.8	4.7	3.8	1.3	b	1.1	2.2	1.7	4.7
12,000–12,999	2.6	4.0	3.0	1.9	3.5	4.7	3.2	4.3	2.0	5.0	b	2.5	1.8	5.8	1.9
13,000–13,999	3.2	4.6	2.6	3.3	8.2	4.1	3.1	1.9	1.7	0.7	b	1.9	4.9	2.5	1.6
14,000–14,999	2.1	1.4	3.2	1.7	0	4.1	2.4	2.4	2.7	2.3	b	1.5	2.5	0	3.1

(Continued)

Total Money Income of Aged Units

Table 3.3
Continued

Income (dollars)	All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons								
							Total			Men			Women		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
<i>Hispanic origin^a (cont.)</i>															
15,000–19,999	11.9	11.6	10.5	7.3	9.1	16.7	16.2	13.5	7.0	23.9	b	11.5	10.3	7.0	5.4
20,000–24,999	8.7	6.1	6.4	9.1	9.1	10.1	8.2	3.7	4.4	9.6	b	7.2	7.2	3.1	3.4
25,000–29,999	6.5	7.4	4.6	10.1	7.8	7.9	3.2	7.0	2.8	1.6	b	6.0	4.4	6.4	1.7
30,000–34,999	6.7	7.3	3.6	8.0	15.7	7.5	5.5	0.8	1.4	7.1	b	1.5	4.2	1.3	1.3
35,000–39,999	4.7	4.3	2.6	7.1	5.8	5.6	2.5	3.1	1.0	4.4	b	1.4	1.1	2.9	0.8
40,000–44,999	3.8	1.2	2.0	5.9	2.8	3.7	1.9	0	1.0	1.3	b	1.3	2.4	0	0.9
45,000–49,999	3.0	2.7	0.7	5.2	4.7	1.6	1.1	1.3	0.2	1.0	b	0	1.1	0	0.2
50,000–54,999	2.9	1.3	0.9	5.1	2.9	2.2	0.8	0	0.1	1.2	b	0	0.5	0	0.2
55,000–59,999	2.6	0.9	0.9	3.6	1.1	1.6	1.6	0.8	0.5	1.2	b	1.1	1.9	1.2	0.4
60,000–64,999	1.7	1.6	0.7	2.9	2.5	1.6	0.6	1.0	0.2	0.6	b	0	0.7	1.5	0.2
65,000–69,999	1.8	0	0.3	3.5	0	0.7	0.3	0	0	0.6	b	0	0	0	0
70,000–74,999	1.4	1.4	0.2	2.6	1.6	0.5	0.3	1.2	0	0	b	0	0.5	1.8	0
75,000–99,999	2.9	3.0	1.7	4.8	6.2	3.6	1.1	0.7	0.7	1.7	b	1.9	0.7	1.1	0.2
100,000–149,999	2.2	0.8	0.7	4.3	1.9	1.0	0.2	0	0.5	0.5	b	1.2	0	0	0.2
150,000–199,999	0.7	0	0	1.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	b	0	0	0	0
200,000 or more	0.8	0.8	0	1.1	1.9	0	0.6	0	0	0	b	0	1.0	0	0
Median income (dollars)	19,431	14,561	10,544	32,525	28,239	19,314	12,405	9,313	8,093	14,834	b	9,926	10,381	7,590	7,818
Number (thousands)	1,041	358	1,502	497	155	540	544	203	962	235	74	243	309	129	719

a. Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

b. Fewer than 75,000 weighted cases.

Table 3.4
By Social Security beneficiary status, age, race, and Hispanic origin

Income (dollars)	White			Black			Hispanic origin ^a		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
	<i>Beneficiary ^b</i>								
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	0.2	0.4	0.2	1.4	1.7	0.3	1.7	2.4	0.1
1,000–1,999	0.3	0	0.2	0	0	0.1	0.1	0	0.3
2,000–2,999	0.6	0.9	0.3	0.7	0	0.9	1.5	2.5	0.6
3,000–3,999	0.2	0.8	0.5	0.9	0	1.3	0.8	0	1.0
4,000–4,999	1.1	1.5	0.8	3.6	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.0	3.2
5,000–5,999	3.0	1.6	1.4	6.7	2.0	3.4	3.8	2.5	4.8
6,000–6,999	5.0	2.3	2.9	19.6	6.5	9.9	12.5	7.8	6.2
7,000–7,999	6.2	4.5	3.7	7.6	6.0	8.0	12.5	5.5	11.1
8,000–8,999	4.3	2.7	3.9	9.1	4.3	7.8	0.5	10.1	9.0
9,000–9,999	3.8	1.9	3.8	5.1	6.6	3.8	7.7	2.9	4.6
10,000–10,999	3.0	2.3	4.6	0.4	1.7	4.8	3.4	1.9	5.2
11,000–11,999	2.4	3.9	4.1	2.6	5.2	4.8	3.4	4.6	4.2
12,000–12,999	4.6	2.9	3.3	5.2	8.2	3.5	2.3	8.1	3.3
13,000–13,999	3.0	1.9	3.4	1.4	5.8	3.1	2.9	6.3	3.2
14,000–14,999	3.6	2.5	3.1	3.8	2.9	3.8	2.5	0	4.1
15,000–19,999	10.5	8.6	13.5	4.1	11.9	11.5	11.1	10.0	12.3
20,000–24,999	9.4	8.5	10.9	6.2	9.6	6.7	7.6	2.9	7.5
25,000–29,999	6.3	8.1	8.4	1.0	1.6	5.4	5.6	8.6	4.9
30,000–34,999	4.9	6.3	6.2	2.0	6.0	4.6	5.2	7.7	3.9
35,000–39,999	3.8	4.9	4.3	5.1	2.1	2.7	1.8	2.1	2.5
40,000–44,999	4.0	5.9	3.3	4.9	3.2	2.6	2.0	0.3	1.9
45,000–49,999	2.6	3.8	2.8	0	0.9	1.1	0.9	4.5	0.8
50,000–54,999	3.3	3.6	2.0	5.1	5.1	0.8	3.3	2.2	1.0
55,000–59,999	1.7	2.8	1.5	0	0	0.8	0	0	0.6
60,000–64,999	1.9	2.9	1.2	0	2.4	0.6	0	0	0.5

(Continued)

Table 3.4
Continued

Income (dollars)	White			Black			Hispanic origin ^a		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
Beneficiary ^b (cont.)									
65,000–69,999	1.3	1.8	1.2	0	0	0.9	1.2	0	0.3
70,000–74,999	2.0	1.5	1.0	1.3	0	1.1	1.0	0	0.1
75,000–99,999	3.5	5.4	3.3	1.6	1.7	2.1	1.5	5.3	2.1
100,000–149,999	2.4	4.1	2.8	0	1.2	0.8	0.9	0	0.6
150,000–199,999	1.0	0.5	1.0	0.7	0.9	0.2	0	0	0
200,000 or more	0	1.2	0.6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Median income (dollars)	19,397	26,628	20,214	9,023	14,215	12,697	12,025	13,003	12,087
Number (thousands)	1,282	1,859	20,226	273	227	2,003	152	155	1,155
Nonbeneficiary									
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	4.1	5.4	23.4	7.9	15.5	28.9	13.0	16.3	37.0
1,000–1,999	0.8	1.0	1.5	1.5	0	2.0	0.6	2.7	4.1
2,000–2,999	0.4	0.8	2.4	1.0	2.2	4.2	0.3	0	0
3,000–3,999	0.6	1.0	2.9	1.1	1.8	1.8	0.5	3.2	3.3
4,000–4,999	0.6	0.6	1.9	0.7	0	2.0	0.4	1.5	3.3
5,000–5,999	0.6	0.8	1.7	0.8	1.1	1.2	0.9	0	2.9
6,000–6,999	1.9	2.3	4.1	5.3	7.4	8.6	4.2	4.9	9.5
7,000–7,999	0.7	1.1	2.6	1.3	5.1	2.7	1.8	2.8	2.2
8,000–8,999	1.0	1.0	3.5	1.4	2.6	1.5	1.1	2.2	4.4
9,000–9,999	0.8	0.6	2.0	0.5	0	0.6	0.9	0.8	0.6
10,000–10,999	1.0	1.3	2.5	2.0	2.5	0.8	2.1	1.6	3.8
11,000–11,999	0.4	0.8	1.5	0.6	0	1.4	0.5	1.5	2.2
12,000–12,999	1.2	0.8	2.1	1.9	0.7	3.5	2.6	0.8	1.9
13,000–13,999	0.9	1.3	1.2	1.4	3.4	0	3.3	3.3	0.4
14,000–14,999	0.7	1.2	1.9	1.0	3.0	2.4	2.0	2.4	0

(Continued)

Table 3.4
Continued

Income (dollars)	White			Black			Hispanic origin ^a		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
<i>Nonbeneficiary (cont.)</i>									
15,000–19,999	5.4	6.5	5.9	11.4	6.8	8.3	12.1	12.9	4.5
20,000–24,999	5.0	6.0	4.7	7.4	6.5	2.7	8.8	8.5	2.8
25,000–29,999	5.4	6.6	2.9	6.3	3.0	7.7	6.6	6.4	3.6
30,000–34,999	6.3	7.3	6.4	4.7	3.1	1.9	6.9	6.9	2.7
35,000–39,999	5.3	5.6	3.9	5.6	2.2	3.7	5.2	5.9	2.9
40,000–44,999	4.8	4.4	2.9	5.9	3.1	1.7	4.2	1.9	2.1
45,000–49,999	4.5	4.0	1.6	4.4	6.0	1.0	3.4	1.4	0.3
50,000–54,999	4.8	4.1	1.9	2.7	1.7	2.0	2.8	0.6	0.4
55,000–59,999	3.7	4.7	2.0	2.9	1.4	1.2	3.0	1.6	2.1
60,000–64,999	3.7	3.4	1.4	2.3	4.6	2.1	2.0	2.8	1.1
65,000–69,999	4.2	2.1	1.5	1.9	4.0	0	1.9	0	0
70,000–74,999	3.2	2.5	1.1	2.3	4.1	0	1.4	2.4	0.4
75,000–99,999	11.7	5.8	2.1	6.4	3.4	3.1	3.1	1.4	0.5
100,000–149,999	9.7	9.4	3.5	6.0	4.6	3.0	2.4	1.5	0.9
150,000–199,999	2.8	3.6	1.3	0.3	0	0	0.8	0	0
200,000 or more	3.7	4.0	1.7	1.3	0	0	1.0	1.4	0
Median income (dollars)	47,058	38,285	11,472	26,050	17,562	7,375	21,067	15,353	5,682
Number (thousands)	9,156	1,609	1,885	1,223	190	283	889	203	347

a. Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

b. Social Security beneficiaries may be receiving retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits.

Table 3.5
By quintiles of Social Security benefits and marital status

Income (dollars)	All units					Married couples					Nonmarried persons				
	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	0.7	0.1	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	1.0	0.1	0.1	0	0
1,000–1,999	0.9	0	0	0	0	0.6	0	0	0	0	1.3	0	0	0	0
2,000–2,999	1.7	0	0	0	0	0.3	0	0	0	0	2.8	0	0	0	0
3,000–3,999	2.9	0	0	0	0	0.5	0	0	0	0	4.8	0	0	0	0
4,000–4,999	5.0	0	0	0	0	0.3	0	0	0	0	8.7	0.1	0	0	0
5,000–5,999	7.9	0	0	0	0	0.9	0	0	0	0	13.5	0	0	0.1	0
6,000–6,999	18.2	0	0	0	0	2.1	0	0	0	0	15.5	14.1	0	0	0
7,000–7,999	12.6	8.8	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	8.5	24.5	0	0	0
8,000–8,999	4.7	18.1	0	0	0	2.9	0	0	0	0	4.9	16.8	11.7	0	0
9,000–9,999	3.6	16.6	0	0	0	3.0	0.1	0	0	0	3.7	5.3	20.6	0	0
10,000–10,999	2.6	5.8	13.4	0	0	4.9	0.3	0	0	0	2.5	3.6	16.6	12.9	0
11,000–11,999	2.6	3.9	12.7	0	0	4.3	4.2	0.1	0	0	2.4	3.0	5.3	18.7	0
12,000–12,999	1.9	2.8	10.1	1.0	0	2.6	4.5	0	0.1	0	1.5	3.0	3.3	8.2	8.0
13,000–13,999	2.1	3.9	3.9	7.0	0.1	1.8	8.6	0.2	0	0	2.7	3.3	3.3	5.0	7.2
14,000–14,999	2.0	3.0	4.2	6.8	0	1.6	9.0	0.8	0	0	2.0	2.3	4.3	4.4	6.5
15,000–19,999	8.0	11.1	16.9	22.8	7.6	10.0	13.1	26.5	11.3	0.1	8.1	8.4	14.2	18.5	21.2
20,000–24,999	5.4	7.1	10.9	14.8	13.8	8.1	9.9	15.9	15.0	11.9	5.1	5.1	7.7	13.1	15.1
25,000–29,999	4.0	4.8	7.2	10.3	14.0	10.2	7.6	12.4	16.1	11.0	2.9	3.1	4.3	6.2	11.8
30,000–34,999	2.4	3.8	4.8	7.8	11.4	9.3	6.4	9.7	12.2	11.8	1.4	2.2	2.6	3.5	6.6
35,000–39,999	1.6	2.1	3.2	5.0	8.5	4.8	5.9	6.2	9.1	9.4	1.1	0.9	1.5	2.7	3.5
40,000–44,999	1.4	1.3	2.3	4.7	6.1	4.2	6.6	4.8	6.6	6.5	0.8	1.0	1.0	1.1	3.0
45,000–49,999	1.1	1.3	1.7	2.9	6.2	3.8	3.9	4.3	5.8	6.5	0.8	0.8	0.7	1.0	2.2
50,000–54,999	1.1	0.6	1.1	2.4	4.4	2.6	2.8	3.0	3.6	5.2	0.8	0.2	0.3	0.9	1.9
55,000–59,999	0.3	0.4	1.1	2.4	3.2	1.8	2.8	2.8	2.6	3.9	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.2	1.9
60,000–64,999	0.9	0.5	0.6	1.2	2.6	2.5	1.3	1.6	1.7	3.3	0.6	0.2	0.3	0.3	1.3
65,000–69,999	0.6	0.6	0.7	1.3	2.4	1.7	1.7	0.8	2.3	2.9	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.3	1.3
70,000–74,999	0.5	0.6	0.8	1.2	2.0	1.9	1.3	1.7	1.6	2.7	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.2	1.0
75,000–99,999	1.8	1.5	2.3	3.7	6.3	6.6	4.9	3.6	4.3	7.8	0.7	1.0	0.8	1.2	3.8
100,000–149,999	1.1	0.8	1.3	2.8	7.1	2.9	2.7	3.7	4.2	11.3	0.8	0.5	0	1.1	2.4
150,000–199,999	0.3	0.2	0.5	1.1	2.5	1.3	1.7	0.9	2.1	3.5	0	0	0.2	0.1	0.9
200,000 or more	0.1	0	0.3	0.7	1.7	0.5	0.6	1.3	1.3	2.4	0.1	0	0	0.1	0.3
Median income (dollars)	7,954	11,122	16,382	24,255	37,056	26,851	24,973	27,779	33,034	44,549	7,143	8,578	11,178	15,106	22,163
Number (thousands)	4,555	4,188	5,196	4,313	4,556	1,923	1,803	1,891	1,943	1,870	2,526	2,831	2,718	2,635	2,669

NOTE: Social Security includes retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits. Social Security quintile limits are \$7,415, \$10,003, \$12,731, and \$17,210 for all units; \$11,387, \$14,867, \$17,772, and \$21,077 for married couples; and \$6,439, \$8,449, \$10,163, and \$12,319 for nonmarried persons.

Table 3.6
Number receiving income from retirement benefits, earnings, and assets, and median income, by marital status

Retirement benefits	All units					Married couples					Nonmarried persons					
	Total	Earnings		Income from assets		Total	Earnings		Income from assets		Total	Earnings		Income from assets		
		Yes	No	Yes	No		Yes	No	Yes	No		Yes	No			
<i>Number of recipient units (thousands)</i>																
Total	25,230	5,675	19,555	14,985	10,245	10,300	3,738	6,562	7,148	3,152	14,930	1,937	12,993	7,837	7,093	
No benefit	1,784	687	1,097	572	1,212	621	406	215	311	310	1,163	281	882	262	901	
One benefit	13,661	2,961	10,700	7,072	6,589	4,672	1,848	2,824	2,889	1,784	8,989	1,113	7,876	4,184	4,806	
Social Security only ^a	13,069	2,824	10,245	6,657	6,412	4,447	1,764	2,683	2,718	1,729	8,621	1,060	7,562	3,938	4,683	
Private pension or annuity only	196	79	117	123	73	88	49	38	62	25	108	30	78	61	47	
Government employee pension only ^b	296	55	241	222	73	97	33	64	75	21	199	21	177	147	52	
Railroad Retirement only	102	4	98	70	31	40	1	39	32	8	61	2	59	38	23	
Two benefits	9,212	1,901	7,311	6,844	2,369	4,597	1,386	3,211	3,593	1,005	4,615	515	4,100	3,251	1,364	
Social Security and federal pension only	723	122	601	559	164	333	78	255	255	77	390	44	346	303	87	
Social Security and Railroad Retirement, state/local, or military pension only	1,833	445	1,388	1,389	443	895	329	566	716	178	938	116	821	673	265	
Social Security and private pension only	6,485	1,303	5,182	4,750	1,736	3,264	952	2,312	2,536	728	3,221	351	2,870	2,214	1,007	
Other combination	177	31	146	152	26	108	27	81	87	20	70	4	65	64	5	
Three or more benefit types	572	126	446	497	75	410	99	311	356	54	162	27	135	141	22	

(Continued)

Table 3.6
Continued

Retirement benefits	All units					Married couples					Nonmarried persons					
	Total	Earnings		Income from assets		Total	Earnings		Income from assets		Total	Earnings		Income from assets		
		Yes	No	Yes	No		Yes	No	Yes	No		Yes	No			
<i>Median total money income (dollars)</i>																
Total	18,778	38,785	15,350	25,971	11,534	31,188	46,803	25,834	37,246	21,270	12,715	26,346	11,693	17,772	9,288	
No benefit	6,926	34,130	549	29,154	4,478	25,230	50,262	3,757	53,492	11,527	3,956	22,241	197	8,043	2,456	
One benefit	13,551	33,268	11,562	18,618	10,111	23,552	42,345	18,234	28,959	17,421	10,589	23,413	9,978	13,644	8,851	
Social Security only ^a	13,283	32,655	11,398	18,187	10,055	23,145	41,765	18,069	28,569	17,358	10,440	22,774	9,872	13,350	8,817	
Private pension or annuity only	15,326	42,588	11,412	27,355	c	31,132	c	c	c	c	12,022	c	10,756	c	c	
Government employee pension only ^b	30,715	c	27,834	34,480	c	36,956	c	c	53,349	c	28,412	c	26,828	32,661	c	
Railroad Retirement only	18,200	c	17,802	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	c	
Two benefits	27,632	44,980	24,611	30,959	20,647	36,852	50,697	32,843	40,420	28,004	20,124	31,821	19,387	22,331	15,776	
Social Security and federal pension only	28,900	57,926	25,713	30,551	23,394	40,375	62,388	35,003	42,173	31,906	21,598	c	20,868	22,361	19,697	
Social Security and Railroad Retirement, state/local, or military pension only	30,578	51,025	26,619	34,814	21,980	43,887	57,877	38,460	49,099	27,202	22,955	38,991	21,482	25,232	18,589	
Social Security and private pension only	26,391	43,273	23,885	29,606	19,612	34,885	48,420	31,689	37,699	27,820	19,203	29,645	18,614	21,370	15,169	
Other combination	44,471	c	44,440	45,630	c	64,898	c	71,743	74,735	c	c	c	c	c	c	
Three or more benefit types	43,739	55,733	41,632	46,246	29,685	48,485	56,971	44,962	51,996	c	30,115	c	28,991	32,863	c	

a. Social Security includes retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits.

b. Includes federal, state, local, and military pensions.

c. Fewer than 75,000 weighted cases.

Table 3.7
By sex and marital status

Income (dollars)	Nonmarried men				Nonmarried women			
	Total ^a	Widowed	Never married	Divorced	Total ^a	Widowed	Never married	Divorced
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	3.5	3.2	3.5	2.3	3.5	3.5	5.3	2.5
1,000–1,999	0.6	0.3	2.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4
2,000–2,999	0.8	1.1	0.8	0.4	0.8	0.6	2.2	0.9
3,000–3,999	0.9	0.7	2.5	0.4	1.3	1.0	3.7	1.2
4,000–4,999	1.0	1.0	2.0	0.8	2.0	1.9	0.7	2.7
5,000–5,999	1.8	1.6	3.7	1.0	2.8	2.7	4.1	1.9
6,000–6,999	3.7	3.1	7.8	2.8	6.8	6.2	6.9	8.4
7,000–7,999	5.5	5.3	6.8	5.1	6.8	6.7	6.3	8.6
8,000–8,999	4.7	4.2	5.2	4.0	7.4	7.6	6.3	5.7
9,000–9,999	5.2	4.8	4.0	7.1	5.8	6.0	6.5	4.3
10,000–10,999	6.5	7.7	4.3	6.0	6.6	7.4	4.7	2.9
11,000–11,999	3.8	3.9	3.6	4.8	5.9	6.6	2.7	4.2
12,000–12,999	3.4	2.8	2.0	5.1	4.9	5.1	3.4	4.8
13,000–13,999	3.2	4.0	2.2	1.9	4.3	4.3	4.0	4.0
14,000–14,999	3.4	3.7	4.5	2.4	3.8	4.0	1.8	3.9
15,000–19,999	12.7	14.8	8.3	12.4	13.3	13.3	12.2	14.6
20,000–24,999	11.0	11.8	5.4	12.5	7.8	8.1	6.4	7.2
25,000–29,999	6.9	6.3	5.0	8.6	4.9	4.9	4.1	5.9
30,000–34,999	4.9	3.6	8.1	3.9	3.0	2.9	4.4	3.1
35,000–39,999	2.8	2.8	4.5	2.0	1.8	1.5	4.3	2.7
40,000–44,999	2.5	2.8	3.0	2.2	1.2	1.0	1.8	1.8
45,000–49,999	1.4	1.2	0.7	2.5	1.0	0.9	0.1	1.8
50,000–54,999	1.2	1.2	0.9	1.5	0.7	0.5	0.7	1.1
55,000–59,999	1.3	1.1	1.8	1.6	0.4	0.4	0.9	0.6
60,000–64,999	0.9	0.7	1.1	1.2	0.4	0.3	0.2	1.1
65,000–69,999	0.5	0.3	1.0	0.5	0.5	0.4	1.7	0.5
70,000–74,999	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.4	0.3	0.2	1.0	0.6
75,000–99,999	2.6	2.7	2.9	2.6	1.0	0.9	1.6	1.4
100,000–149,999	1.8	1.7	0.9	2.1	0.6	0.5	0.9	1.2
150,000–199,999	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.2
200,000 or more	0.6	0.3	0.4	1.0	0	0	0.2	0
Median income (dollars)	15,682	15,827	13,684	16,787	12,035	11,957	12,124	13,284
Number (thousands)	3,933	2,072	600	930	10,997	8,528	702	1,395

a. Includes persons who are separated or married but living apart from their spouse.



***Total Money Income
Excluding Certain Sources***

Table 4.1
Aged units and Social Security beneficiaries, by age, marital status, and sex of nonmarried persons

Income (dollars)	Total			Married couples			Nonmarried persons									
	Total			Married couples			Total			Men			Women			
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	
<i>All units</i>																
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
None	6.6	10.7	19.7	1.7	4.4	10.6	12.7	17.9	26.0	12.5	19.0	24.8	12.8	17.3	26.4	
Loss or 1-999	1.9	3.1	10.0	1.2	2.4	6.0	2.7	3.9	12.7	2.5	2.9	9.2	2.9	4.4	14.0	
1,000-1,999	1.3	2.4	4.8	0.5	1.0	3.5	2.3	4.0	5.7	2.0	2.4	3.4	2.6	4.8	6.5	
2,000-2,999	0.8	2.7	3.9	0.4	0.8	2.2	1.4	4.8	5.1	1.3	3.9	3.5	1.4	5.2	5.7	
3,000-3,999	1.1	1.8	3.3	0.5	0.7	2.3	2.0	3.1	3.9	1.9	2.4	3.7	2.0	3.5	4.0	
4,000-4,999	0.9	1.3	2.9	0.5	0.5	2.0	1.4	2.2	3.4	0.9	2.9	2.8	1.7	1.9	3.6	
5,000-5,999	0.7	1.5	3.0	0.3	0.6	2.8	1.3	2.4	3.2	0.8	1.8	3.1	1.7	2.8	3.2	
6,000-6,999	2.5	2.2	2.9	0.7	1.5	2.3	4.7	2.9	3.4	3.4	2.4	3.4	5.5	3.2	3.3	
7,000-7,999	0.8	2.0	2.9	0.1	0.9	2.8	1.7	3.3	2.9	1.6	3.8	2.6	1.8	3.1	3.1	
8,000-8,999	1.2	1.8	2.6	0.6	1.0	2.3	1.8	2.8	2.9	1.0	0.7	3.1	2.3	3.8	2.8	
9,000-9,999	0.9	1.3	2.4	0.5	0.8	2.5	1.4	2.0	2.3	1.2	1.1	2.2	1.6	2.4	2.3	
10,000-10,999	1.2	1.9	2.3	0.4	1.4	1.9	2.1	2.6	2.6	2.5	3.4	2.4	1.9	2.2	2.6	
11,000-11,999	0.6	1.2	1.7	0.3	0.8	2.0	1.0	1.6	1.6	0.7	1.9	1.4	1.1	1.4	1.6	
12,000-12,999	1.3	1.6	2.0	0.7	1.2	2.0	2.2	2.1	1.9	1.8	1.3	2.7	2.4	2.5	1.6	
13,000-13,999	1.0	1.3	1.8	0.7	0.9	2.1	1.4	1.8	1.6	0.6	0.7	1.4	1.9	2.4	1.7	
14,000-14,999	0.8	1.6	1.8	0.4	1.0	2.3	1.2	2.2	1.4	0.8	2.9	2.0	1.4	1.9	1.2	
15,000-19,999	6.1	6.9	6.6	3.9	5.4	8.1	8.8	8.6	5.5	9.9	8.5	6.7	8.1	8.7	5.1	
20,000-24,999	5.2	5.7	4.6	3.6	6.7	6.6	7.2	4.7	3.1	7.0	4.5	3.7	7.3	4.7	2.9	
25,000-29,999	5.3	6.1	3.5	4.2	7.5	5.5	6.7	4.6	2.1	5.9	6.1	3.6	7.3	3.9	1.5	
30,000-34,999	5.8	6.1	2.8	5.4	7.2	4.4	6.2	4.7	1.8	6.3	6.7	2.8	6.1	3.7	1.4	
35,000-39,999	5.0	4.4	2.2	4.8	5.1	3.6	5.2	3.7	1.2	4.9	4.3	1.4	5.4	3.4	1.1	
40,000-44,999	4.6	3.2	1.7	4.7	3.8	2.7	4.5	2.6	1.0	3.6	2.8	2.0	5.1	2.5	0.7	
45,000-49,999	4.1	3.6	1.1	5.2	4.3	1.8	2.7	2.7	0.6	3.0	3.6	1.0	2.5	2.2	0.5	
50,000-54,999	4.2	2.7	0.9	5.2	3.5	1.7	3.0	1.8	0.4	3.6	2.2	0.7	2.5	1.7	0.3	
55,000-59,999	3.2	2.7	1.0	4.2	3.6	1.7	2.1	1.7	0.5	2.5	2.2	0.6	1.8	1.5	0.5	
60,000-64,999	3.4	2.3	0.9	4.4	3.5	1.3	2.1	0.9	0.6	3.3	0.7	1.0	1.4	1.1	0.4	

(Continued)

Total Money Income of Aged Units, Excluding Social Security

Table 4.1
Continued

Income (dollars)	Total			Married couples			Nonmarried persons								
							Total			Men			Women		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
All units (cont.)															
65,000–69,999	3.5	1.6	0.9	4.8	2.4	1.7	1.9	0.6	0.4	2.5	0.3	0.4	1.6	0.8	0.4
70,000–74,999	2.7	1.8	0.6	3.5	2.6	1.1	1.7	0.8	0.2	2.4	0.7	0.3	1.3	0.9	0.2
75,000–99,999	9.8	5.3	2.2	14.6	8.7	4.1	3.9	1.5	1.0	5.3	1.8	2.2	2.9	1.3	0.5
100,000–149,999	8.2	5.1	1.9	13.4	8.8	3.7	1.8	0.9	0.6	2.7	1.4	1.0	1.2	0.6	0.4
150,000–199,999	2.4	2.0	0.6	4.0	3.3	1.3	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.9	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.1
200,000 or more	2.9	2.1	0.6	4.8	3.8	1.1	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.8	0.4	0.6	0.4	0	0
Median income (dollars)	38,826	24,036	6,730	58,943	38,410	15,160	19,454	10,026	3,034	22,399	12,834	5,809	17,464	8,795	2,489
Number (thousands)	12,430	4,049	25,230	6,903	2,170	10,300	5,527	1,880	14,930	2,148	631	3,933	3,378	1,249	10,997
Beneficiary ^a															
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
None	26.8	15.2	19.7	8.9	6.7	10.8	44.6	25.1	26.0	51.6	29.1	24.7	41.4	23.2	26.4
Loss or 1–999	6.8	5.0	10.5	4.3	3.4	6.2	9.4	6.9	13.6	9.0	5.1	10.0	9.5	7.6	14.8
1,000–1,999	4.2	3.7	5.1	1.3	1.3	3.7	7.0	6.4	6.1	5.3	4.2	3.6	7.8	7.3	7.0
2,000–2,999	3.1	4.2	4.1	1.7	1.4	2.2	4.6	7.4	5.4	6.6	7.5	3.6	3.7	7.3	6.0
3,000–3,999	3.2	2.4	3.3	1.9	1.3	2.4	4.4	3.7	4.0	4.7	3.4	4.1	4.3	3.8	3.9
4,000–4,999	2.5	2.0	2.9	2.7	1.0	2.1	2.4	3.2	3.5	0	4.6	3.1	3.4	2.6	3.7
5,000–5,999	1.5	2.1	3.2	1.8	1.2	3.0	1.3	3.1	3.3	0.4	1.7	3.3	1.7	3.7	3.2
6,000–6,999	3.9	1.6	2.8	2.6	2.0	2.5	5.1	1.2	3.0	6.9	1.6	3.5	4.3	1.1	2.8
7,000–7,999	0.9	2.5	2.9	0	1.0	2.9	1.9	4.2	2.8	2.6	4.0	2.7	1.6	4.3	2.9
8,000–8,999	1.9	2.4	2.5	1.8	1.6	2.4	2.1	3.5	2.7	2.3	0.8	3.3	2.0	4.7	2.4
9,000–9,999	2.2	1.8	2.4	1.3	0.7	2.5	3.1	3.2	2.2	0.5	2.2	2.0	4.3	3.6	2.3
10,000–10,999	1.8	2.3	2.3	1.6	2.1	1.8	2.0	2.4	2.7	1.0	1.9	2.3	2.4	2.6	2.8
11,000–11,999	1.4	1.3	1.8	1.3	1.1	2.1	1.5	1.6	1.6	0	1.3	1.4	2.1	1.7	1.7
12,000–12,999	1.7	2.4	1.9	1.9	1.7	2.0	1.5	3.3	1.9	0	2.6	2.7	2.2	3.6	1.6
13,000–13,999	1.6	1.2	1.9	1.6	0.7	2.2	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.9	0	1.5	1.6	2.4	1.7
14,000–14,999	0.5	1.8	1.7	0.6	1.4	2.2	0.4	2.1	1.4	0	2.6	2.0	0.5	1.9	1.2

(Continued)

Table 4.1
Continued

Income (dollars)	Total			Married couples			Nonmarried persons								
	Total			Married couples			Total			Men			Women		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
<i>Beneficiary^a (cont.)</i>															
15,000–19,999	6.1	7.1	6.7	9.7	7.5	8.3	2.6	6.5	5.5	1.5	7.0	6.7	3.1	6.2	5.1
20,000–24,999	4.8	5.2	4.6	8.5	7.3	6.7	1.2	2.8	3.1	2.3	3.0	3.7	0.8	2.7	2.9
25,000–29,999	3.3	6.3	3.4	6.5	9.6	5.5	0.1	2.4	2.0	0.4	3.4	3.4	0	1.9	1.5
30,000–34,999	4.1	5.4	2.5	7.6	7.8	4.2	0.6	2.6	1.3	0	6.5	1.7	0.9	0.7	1.2
35,000–39,999	2.4	4.0	2.0	4.7	6.2	3.5	0.1	1.4	1.0	0.4	0	1.0	0	2.0	1.0
40,000–44,999	1.9	2.5	1.6	3.1	3.6	2.7	0.8	1.2	0.9	0.8	1.5	1.8	0.8	1.1	0.5
45,000–49,999	1.8	2.4	1.1	3.3	4.2	1.8	0.3	0.4	0.6	0	1.0	1.1	0.4	0.2	0.4
50,000–54,999	2.4	1.9	0.8	4.5	3.5	1.5	0.2	0	0.4	0	0	0.6	0.3	0	0.3
55,000–59,999	1.1	1.5	0.9	2.1	2.6	1.5	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.2	0	0.5	0	0.3	0.5
60,000–64,999	1.7	1.2	0.8	3.3	1.9	1.2	0.1	0.4	0.6	0.2	1.4	1.1	0	0	0.4
65,000–69,999	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.7	1.9	1.6	0.3	0	0.4	0.5	0	0.5	0.2	0	0.4
70,000–74,999	0.7	1.1	0.5	1.4	1.5	0.9	0	0.6	0.3	0	0	0.4	0	0.8	0.2
75,000–99,999	1.9	5.0	2.2	3.8	7.3	4.0	0	2.2	1.0	0	2.7	2.2	0	1.9	0.6
100,000–149,999	1.7	1.9	1.7	2.7	3.4	3.3	0.8	0.2	0.6	1.2	0.7	1.1	0.6	0	0.4
150,000–199,999	0.9	0.8	0.6	1.9	1.4	1.1	0	0.2	0.2	0	0	0.3	0	0.3	0.1
200,000 or more	0	1.0	0.5	0	1.8	1.0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0.4	0	0	0
Median income (dollars)	6,371	13,832	6,280	23,016	28,307	14,492	349	3,991	2,727	0	3,920	5,223	951	4,070	2,312
Number (thousands)	1,581	2,146	22,808	789	1,154	9,429	792	992	13,378	243	311	3,473	549	681	9,905

NOTE: See Table 3.2 for total income of nonbeneficiaries.

a. Social Security beneficiaries may be receiving retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits.

Total Money Income of Aged Units, Excluding Earnings

Table 4.2
By Social Security beneficiary status, age, marital status, and sex of nonmarried persons

Income (dollars)	Total			Married couples			Nonmarried persons									
							Total			Men			Women			
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	
<i>All units</i>																
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
None	22.5	13.0	3.1	15.8	8.9	2.2	30.8	17.7	3.8	36.1	23.5	5.2	27.4	14.8	3.3	
Loss or 1-999	19.9	11.3	1.0	22.2	12.2	1.0	16.9	10.4	0.9	14.9	9.1	0.6	18.2	11.0	1.1	
1,000-1,999	6.1	2.8	0.5	7.0	2.8	0.5	5.0	2.8	0.5	4.5	1.4	0.8	5.3	3.6	0.4	
2,000-2,999	4.3	3.1	0.7	4.9	2.8	0.3	3.5	3.4	1.0	3.2	4.1	1.0	3.7	3.0	1.0	
3,000-3,999	3.8	2.8	1.0	4.5	3.1	0.4	2.9	2.3	1.4	2.6	2.5	1.1	3.1	2.2	1.5	
4,000-4,999	2.6	2.5	1.4	2.6	1.3	0.5	2.5	4.0	2.0	2.1	4.8	1.2	2.8	3.5	2.3	
5,000-5,999	2.5	3.2	1.9	2.4	2.5	0.6	2.7	4.0	2.8	1.9	3.6	2.1	3.2	4.2	3.0	
6,000-6,999	4.3	4.3	4.3	2.5	3.1	1.2	6.5	5.6	6.5	4.5	4.4	4.5	7.7	6.2	7.2	
7,000-7,999	2.9	4.3	4.6	2.5	2.2	1.2	3.3	6.7	7.0	2.2	4.4	5.6	4.0	7.9	7.5	
8,000-8,999	2.4	3.0	4.6	1.8	2.4	1.2	3.2	3.8	7.0	2.4	2.5	5.0	3.7	4.5	7.7	
9,000-9,999	2.0	2.6	4.1	1.8	2.2	1.3	2.2	3.1	5.9	2.2	2.2	5.5	2.2	3.6	6.1	
10,000-14,999	7.8	13.4	20.2	8.2	12.1	12.1	7.3	15.0	25.7	7.4	14.0	22.6	7.3	15.4	26.9	
15,000-19,999	4.5	7.4	13.8	5.0	8.1	15.2	3.8	6.5	12.8	4.1	6.7	13.1	3.6	6.4	12.8	
20,000-24,999	3.6	6.1	10.1	4.1	6.4	13.4	2.9	5.9	7.9	3.7	3.8	10.9	2.4	6.9	6.8	
25,000-29,999	2.0	4.6	7.4	2.7	6.3	11.2	1.1	2.6	4.7	1.3	3.5	6.6	1.0	2.2	4.1	
30,000-34,999	1.6	2.4	5.3	2.0	3.4	9.1	1.0	1.3	2.7	1.2	1.6	3.0	0.8	1.2	2.6	
35,000-39,999	1.1	2.1	3.5	1.5	3.0	6.3	0.6	1.1	1.5	0.6	2.1	2.0	0.6	0.6	1.4	
40,000-44,999	1.2	2.4	2.2	1.6	3.3	4.1	0.7	1.4	0.9	0.7	2.3	1.5	0.7	0.9	0.6	
45,000-49,999	0.7	1.1	1.8	0.9	1.8	3.6	0.4	0.2	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.8	0.3	0.2	0.6	
50,000 or more	4.5	7.5	8.5	5.9	12.1	14.8	2.7	2.1	4.1	3.7	3.1	6.7	2.0	1.6	3.2	
Median income (dollars)	2,315	8,897	15,857	2,965	12,659	24,626	1,261	6,880	11,722	847	6,351	13,477	1,692	7,008	11,240	
Number (thousands)	12,430	4,049	25,230	6,903	2,170	10,300	5,527	1,880	14,930	2,148	631	3,933	3,378	1,249	10,997	

(Continued)

Table 4.2
Continued

Income (dollars)	Total			Married couples			Nonmarried persons								
	Total			Married couples			Total			Men			Women		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
	<i>Beneficiary^a</i>														
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Loss or 1–999	0.9	1.1	0.2	0.6	0.2	0.1	1.3	2.1	0.2	1.1	0.6	0.1	1.3	2.7	0.3
1,000–1,999	0.7	0.7	0.2	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.9	1.2	0.2	0	0.2	0.5	1.3	1.7	0.2
2,000–2,999	1.1	2.1	0.5	0.9	1.6	0.1	1.2	2.6	0.7	0.8	4.0	0.8	1.4	2.0	0.7
3,000–3,999	0.9	1.9	0.7	1.0	2.0	0.2	0.8	1.9	1.1	0.5	2.1	1.2	1.0	1.7	1.1
4,000–4,999	2.3	2.9	1.2	1.7	1.3	0.3	3.0	4.7	1.9	0	7.1	1.2	4.3	3.7	2.1
5,000–5,999	5.0	3.4	1.9	3.1	2.6	0.5	6.8	4.4	2.9	4.4	4.0	2.2	7.8	4.6	3.1
6,000–6,999	9.4	4.9	4.3	4.9	3.7	1.1	13.8	6.2	6.6	14.7	6.5	4.7	13.4	6.1	7.2
7,000–7,999	9.2	6.9	4.7	7.5	3.2	1.1	10.9	11.1	7.3	9.4	7.8	6.0	11.6	12.7	7.8
8,000–8,999	7.7	3.8	4.7	4.8	2.8	1.1	10.6	5.0	7.3	10.3	3.7	5.3	10.8	5.7	8.0
9,000–9,999	6.4	3.6	4.2	4.4	2.0	1.3	8.5	5.5	6.3	7.0	4.4	5.7	9.2	6.0	6.5
10,000–14,999	24.9	21.3	21.4	25.1	19.0	12.4	24.7	23.9	27.8	36.5	25.3	24.5	19.5	23.3	29.0
15,000–19,999	10.5	11.0	14.8	13.4	12.0	16.0	7.7	9.9	13.9	9.0	10.7	14.2	7.2	9.5	13.8
20,000–24,999	8.3	9.1	10.9	12.1	9.2	14.1	4.5	8.9	8.6	1.4	5.5	12.1	5.9	10.4	7.4
25,000–29,999	2.6	6.6	7.9	3.3	8.4	11.8	2.0	4.5	5.1	1.4	6.5	7.1	2.3	3.6	4.4
30,000–34,999	2.4	3.1	5.5	3.8	4.7	9.6	1.0	1.2	2.6	1.5	0.8	2.8	0.8	1.3	2.5
35,000–39,999	1.6	2.7	3.7	3.1	4.2	6.7	0.1	1.0	1.5	0.3	2.5	2.0	0	0.3	1.4
40,000–44,999	1.5	3.4	2.3	2.6	4.5	4.3	0.4	2.1	0.9	0	3.1	1.6	0.5	1.7	0.6
45,000–49,999	0.4	1.8	2.0	0.4	3.0	3.9	0.3	0.5	0.7	0	0.8	0.9	0.5	0.3	0.6
50,000 or more	4.1	9.8	8.9	6.7	15.4	15.4	1.4	3.3	4.3	1.6	4.4	7.1	1.4	2.9	3.4
Median income (dollars)	11,315	14,265	16,823	13,786	19,932	25,717	9,163	11,245	12,326	10,296	11,913	14,560	8,824	10,659	11,805
Number (thousands)	1,581	2,146	22,808	789	1,154	9,429	792	992	13,378	243	311	3,473	549	681	9,905

(Continued)

Total Money Income of Aged Units, Excluding Earnings

Table 4.2
Continued

Income (dollars)	Total			Married couples			Nonmarried persons									
							Total			Men			Women			
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	
Nonbeneficiary																
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
None	25.8	27.7	32.6	17.9	19.1	25.6	36.0	37.6	36.5	40.7	46.5	44.7	32.8	32.6	33.0	
Loss or 1–999	22.6	22.9	8.4	25.0	25.7	10.9	19.5	19.7	7.0	16.6	17.4	4.4	21.5	20.9	8.1	
1,000–1,999	6.9	5.3	3.2	7.8	5.9	4.2	5.7	4.6	2.6	5.1	2.5	3.4	6.0	5.8	2.3	
2,000–2,999	4.7	4.2	3.1	5.4	4.1	2.6	3.9	4.2	3.4	3.5	4.2	2.7	4.1	4.3	3.7	
3,000–3,999	4.2	3.7	3.3	4.9	4.5	2.2	3.2	2.8	4.0	2.8	2.8	0.5	3.5	2.8	5.4	
4,000–4,999	2.6	2.1	3.0	2.7	1.3	3.0	2.5	3.1	3.0	2.4	2.7	1.3	2.5	3.4	3.7	
5,000–5,999	2.2	2.9	2.0	2.3	2.3	1.8	2.0	3.6	2.0	1.6	3.2	1.5	2.3	3.8	2.2	
6,000–6,999	3.5	3.6	4.9	2.2	2.4	2.4	5.2	5.0	6.2	3.2	2.4	3.2	6.6	6.5	7.5	
7,000–7,999	2.0	1.5	3.7	1.9	1.2	2.5	2.0	1.8	4.3	1.3	1.0	2.6	2.6	2.2	5.1	
8,000–8,999	1.6	2.1	3.9	1.4	1.9	2.9	1.9	2.4	4.4	1.3	1.3	2.4	2.3	3.0	5.2	
9,000–9,999	1.4	1.5	2.4	1.5	2.4	2.1	1.2	0.5	2.6	1.6	0	3.7	0.9	0.7	2.1	
10,000–14,999	5.3	4.6	8.4	6.1	4.3	9.1	4.4	4.9	7.9	3.7	3.0	8.8	4.9	6.0	7.5	
15,000–19,999	3.6	3.2	4.5	4.0	3.6	6.4	3.1	2.8	3.4	3.5	2.8	4.6	2.8	2.7	2.9	
20,000–24,999	2.9	2.8	3.3	3.1	3.1	5.4	2.6	2.5	2.0	4.0	2.1	1.8	1.7	2.7	2.2	
25,000–29,999	1.9	2.4	2.7	2.6	3.9	4.5	1.0	0.6	1.7	1.3	0.6	2.8	0.7	0.6	1.3	
30,000–34,999	1.4	1.7	3.4	1.8	1.9	3.0	1.0	1.5	3.7	1.1	2.4	4.5	0.9	1.0	3.3	
35,000–39,999	1.0	1.4	1.5	1.3	1.6	1.5	0.7	1.2	1.5	0.7	1.7	1.7	0.8	0.9	1.5	
40,000–44,999	1.2	1.3	0.9	1.5	1.9	1.2	0.8	0.5	0.8	0.8	1.4	1.0	0.7	0	0.6	
45,000–49,999	0.7	0.3	0.6	1.0	0.5	0.4	0.4	0	0.7	0.6	0	0.1	0.3	0	0.9	
50,000 or more	4.5	4.9	4.4	5.8	8.5	8.2	2.9	0.7	2.2	4.0	1.9	4.1	2.1	0	1.4	
Median income (dollars)	1,113	939	3,825	1,819	1,902	5,702	470	218	3,030	218	31	1,292	573	547	3,713	
Number (thousands)	10,849	1,903	2,422	6,115	1,016	871	4,735	887	1,551	1,905	319	459	2,829	568	1,092	

a. Social Security beneficiaries may be receiving retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits.

Table 4.3
By quintiles of Social Security benefits and marital status

Income (dollars)	All units					Married couples					Nonmarried persons				
	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
None	27.3	29.9	19.0	13.8	9.0	11.1	15.7	10.9	8.1	8.4	26.3	37.2	30.2	19.3	16.0
Loss or 1–999	11.4	12.4	13.3	8.9	6.2	4.9	7.7	6.9	6.1	5.5	11.4	14.6	14.9	16.0	10.8
1,000–1,999	6.6	6.2	4.9	4.7	3.4	3.5	4.5	4.0	2.4	4.1	7.8	6.5	6.3	5.0	5.1
2,000–2,999	6.6	4.1	4.3	3.9	1.5	1.5	3.6	3.4	1.8	0.9	8.9	4.3	4.6	5.2	4.1
3,000–3,999	3.9	2.5	4.6	3.1	2.2	1.8	3.0	3.2	2.5	1.6	4.8	3.0	2.8	5.0	4.4
4,000–4,999	3.1	3.3	3.5	2.5	2.3	1.9	1.3	3.2	2.3	1.9	3.9	2.7	4.2	3.8	3.0
5,000–5,999	2.7	4.2	2.5	3.7	3.0	2.4	2.4	4.3	4.0	2.1	2.8	3.9	3.9	2.2	3.4
6,000–6,999	2.5	2.5	3.1	2.5	3.1	2.2	1.7	2.3	2.8	3.4	2.5	2.6	3.1	3.8	2.8
7,000–7,999	2.4	2.2	4.0	2.4	3.0	3.6	2.5	2.6	3.9	1.9	2.6	1.7	2.4	4.5	3.1
8,000–8,999	1.5	2.3	2.4	4.0	2.5	1.2	2.5	2.8	2.3	2.9	1.7	1.6	2.7	2.8	4.4
9,000–9,999	2.1	1.3	2.9	2.4	2.9	1.2	1.6	3.8	3.2	2.9	1.9	2.0	2.2	3.4	1.7
10,000–10,999	1.5	2.7	2.7	2.2	2.6	0.6	1.7	2.0	3.1	1.7	1.7	1.9	3.5	3.4	2.9
11,000–11,999	1.3	1.1	1.8	2.4	2.4	0.6	3.0	2.5	2.5	1.8	1.9	1.2	1.0	2.0	2.0
12,000–12,999	1.5	1.3	2.3	2.4	2.1	1.8	1.7	2.3	3.0	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.3	2.9	2.3
13,000–13,999	1.7	1.4	2.0	1.8	2.4	2.6	0.8	3.1	2.9	1.7	1.8	0.9	1.0	2.0	2.6
14,000–14,999	1.3	1.9	1.3	2.2	2.2	1.7	1.7	2.5	2.5	2.5	1.1	1.4	1.6	1.1	1.9
15,000–19,999	5.7	6.0	6.4	7.1	8.1	10.0	6.6	7.8	9.5	7.3	5.5	4.6	5.2	5.3	7.0
20,000–24,999	3.5	3.7	4.1	5.4	6.2	9.2	5.0	5.9	6.8	6.7	3.0	2.2	2.8	3.3	4.1
25,000–29,999	2.5	2.5	2.7	4.3	5.3	6.0	6.9	4.3	5.5	4.9	2.0	1.3	1.3	2.3	3.1
30,000–34,999	1.5	1.5	2.3	3.3	3.9	4.6	5.3	3.4	4.1	3.6	0.9	0.9	1.2	1.0	2.6
35,000–39,999	1.5	1.4	1.8	2.5	2.9	4.4	3.4	3.5	2.9	3.3	0.8	0.9	0.8	1.2	1.1
40,000–44,999	1.4	1.0	1.0	2.2	2.5	3.1	2.8	2.3	1.7	3.5	1.0	0.6	0.4	0.8	1.5
45,000–49,999	1.1	0.3	0.9	1.0	2.1	2.3	1.5	1.0	2.6	1.8	1.0	0.2	0.5	0.1	1.0
50,000–54,999	0.3	0.4	0.6	1.4	1.7	1.4	1.8	0.8	1.7	1.7	0.3	0	0.2	0.3	1.2
55,000–59,999	0.9	0.6	0.6	1.2	1.3	2.3	0.9	1.6	1.0	1.8	0.6	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.7
60,000–64,999	0.6	0.8	0.8	1.0	1.1	1.9	1.5	0.6	0.9	1.2	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.3	1.4
65,000–69,999	0.5	0.6	0.5	1.2	1.7	2.3	1.6	1.2	1.4	1.5	0.1	0.5	0.2	0	1.1
70,000–74,999	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.2	1.0	1.5	0.9	0.5	0.6	1.1	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.3
75,000–99,999	1.2	0.9	1.7	2.8	4.6	4.4	2.4	3.2	3.1	7.0	0.8	0.3	0.2	1.5	2.2
100,000–149,999	0.8	0.7	1.0	1.9	4.2	2.6	2.9	2.2	2.5	6.3	0.5	0.5	0	0.6	1.3
150,000–199,999	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.8	1.3	1.1	0.9	0.7	1.5	1.5	0	0	0.2	0.1	0.6
200,000 or more	0.1	0	0.3	0.5	1.3	0.5	0.4	1.1	1.0	1.8	0.1	0	0	0.1	0.3
Median income (dollars)	2,622	2,271	5,089	9,176	14,604	18,384	11,598	11,265	13,611	18,068	2,477	753	1,782	3,899	7,000
Number (thousands)	4,555	4,188	5,196	4,313	4,556	1,923	1,803	1,891	1,943	1,870	2,526	2,831	2,718	2,635	2,669

NOTE: Social Security includes retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits. Social Security quintile limits are \$7,415, \$10,003, \$12,731, and \$17,210 for all units; \$11,387, \$14,867, \$17,772, and \$21,077 for married couples; and \$6,439, \$8,449, \$10,163, and \$12,319 for nonmarried persons.



***Income from Social Security
Benefits, Earnings, Pensions,
and Assets (Recipients Only)***

Table 5.A1
Recipients, by age

Social Security benefit (dollars) ^a	Aged 55-61	Aged 62-64	Aged 65 or older						
			Total	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 or older	
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1-499	0.5	0.9	0.1	0.3	0	0	0	0	0
500-999	1.0	1.8	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3
1,000-1,499	0.9	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1
1,500-1,999	1.3	1.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
2,000-2,499	0.4	3.1	0.4	0.8	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3
2,500-2,999	1.2	1.4	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.3
3,000-3,499	1.6	2.4	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.5	1.3	1.0	1.0
3,500-3,999	1.3	2.0	1.1	1.2	0.8	0.7	1.3	2.0	2.0
4,000-4,499	2.9	2.6	1.5	1.0	1.3	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.8
4,500-4,999	2.3	4.4	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.8	1.7	1.7
5,000-5,999	8.0	4.5	3.8	4.3	3.7	3.9	3.6	3.1	3.1
6,000-6,999	12.0	7.4	6.4	6.6	6.3	6.0	6.3	7.6	7.6
7,000-7,999	10.6	7.1	7.0	7.4	6.8	6.2	7.3	7.9	7.9
8,000-8,999	8.1	6.1	7.2	5.7	7.6	7.1	7.6	8.8	8.8
9,000-9,999	5.5	4.8	6.4	5.6	5.3	7.4	5.8	9.2	9.2
10,000-10,999	8.3	7.6	9.7	8.1	9.3	10.0	10.5	12.1	12.1
11,000-11,999	6.5	6.5	7.6	6.9	7.5	8.3	7.2	8.6	8.6
12,000-12,999	7.4	8.9	6.6	7.6	5.5	6.3	7.2	6.8	6.8
13,000-13,999	4.2	7.2	5.5	5.1	4.9	5.6	6.6	5.6	5.6
14,000-14,999	5.8	5.5	4.7	4.6	4.8	4.4	5.3	4.4	4.4
15,000-19,999	7.8	8.1	16.5	18.9	18.2	17.5	13.7	9.8	9.8
20,000-24,999	1.7	4.7	7.8	8.4	9.3	7.5	7.2	4.8	4.8
25,000 or more	0.6	1.2	3.5	3.2	4.5	3.0	3.7	2.5	2.5
Median income (dollars)	8,801	9,753	11,325	11,727	11,731	11,356	11,133	10,150	10,150
Number (thousands)	1,581	2,146	22,808	5,583	5,604	5,200	3,605	2,816	2,816

a. Social Security includes retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits.

Table 5.A2
Recipients, by age, marital status, and sex of nonmarried persons

Social Security benefit (dollars) ^a	Married couples			Nonmarried persons									
				Total			Men			Women			
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1-499	0.4	0.2	0	0.6	1.7	0.1	0	0	0.1	0.8	2.4	0.1	
500-999	1.1	1.3	0.1	0.9	2.3	0.4	1.6	0.6	0.3	0.7	3.1	0.4	
1,000-1,499	1.2	0.8	0.2	0.6	0.7	0.3	0	0.8	0.4	0.8	0.6	0.2	
1,500-1,999	1.5	1.5	0.2	1.1	1.2	0.6	0	1.1	1.0	1.5	1.3	0.4	
2,000-2,499	0.4	3.6	0.3	0.5	2.6	0.5	0	2.6	0.3	0.7	2.6	0.6	
2,500-2,999	1.1	1.1	0.4	1.4	1.8	1.3	0.8	2.8	0.9	1.7	1.3	1.5	
3,000-3,499	1.4	1.9	0.4	1.9	2.9	1.0	1.3	2.9	1.1	2.1	2.8	1.0	
3,500-3,999	1.0	1.5	0.5	1.6	2.5	1.5	0	3.9	1.5	2.3	1.9	1.5	
4,000-4,499	3.6	1.4	0.4	2.3	3.9	2.3	1.3	5.9	2.2	2.8	3.0	2.3	
4,500-4,999	1.5	3.3	0.5	3.1	5.6	2.2	0.4	6.3	2.3	4.3	5.3	2.2	
5,000-5,999	6.3	3.1	1.4	9.8	6.2	5.6	4.9	8.0	4.2	12.0	5.3	6.0	
6,000-6,999	8.2	5.2	2.0	15.8	9.9	9.6	18.7	5.0	7.2	14.5	12.2	10.4	
7,000-7,999	8.0	4.5	2.4	13.3	10.1	10.3	13.7	3.0	9.6	13.0	13.3	10.5	
8,000-8,999	5.8	4.9	2.5	10.4	7.4	10.5	10.5	6.7	8.8	10.3	7.8	11.2	
9,000-9,999	4.7	3.0	2.9	6.4	6.9	8.9	5.6	4.9	7.3	6.8	7.8	9.4	
10,000-10,999	8.9	6.2	4.5	7.7	9.2	13.3	13.5	5.6	14.2	5.1	10.8	13.1	
11,000-11,999	6.1	4.6	4.7	6.8	8.6	9.7	1.2	9.1	10.2	9.3	8.4	9.5	
12,000-12,999	8.3	10.0	5.0	6.4	7.6	7.8	13.4	13.0	8.4	3.4	5.1	7.5	
13,000-13,999	5.0	9.9	6.0	3.3	4.0	5.1	4.6	7.6	6.9	2.8	2.3	4.4	
14,000-14,999	8.2	8.1	6.4	3.3	2.5	3.4	7.3	4.2	4.7	1.5	1.8	3.0	
15,000-19,999	13.8	13.3	33.7	1.8	2.0	4.3	1.2	5.2	6.8	2.1	0.5	3.4	
20,000-24,999	2.6	8.3	17.7	0.8	0.5	0.8	0	0.7	0.8	1.1	0.3	0.8	
25,000 or more	0.9	2.2	7.7	0.3	0	0.5	0	0	0.8	0.4	0	0.4	
Median income (dollars)	10,351	12,075	16,467	7,874	7,891	9,390	8,809	9,093	9,916	7,685	7,522	9,227	
Number (thousands)	789	1,154	9,429	792	992	13,378	243	311	3,473	549	681	9,905	

a. Social Security includes retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits.

Table 5.A3
Recipients, by marital status, sex of nonmarried persons, race, and Hispanic origin

Social Security benefit (dollars) ^a	White					Black					Hispanic origin ^b				
	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons			All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons			All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons		
			Total	Men	Women			Total	Men	Women			Total	Men	Women
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1-499	0.1	0	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0	0.2	0	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.7	0
500-999	0.3	0	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.5	0	0	0	0.3	0	0.4	0	0.6
1,000-1,499	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.5	0	0.7	1.2	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.4	0	0.5
1,500-1,999	0.4	0.2	0.6	1.0	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.6	0	0.9	1.9	0.6
2,000-2,499	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.5	0	0.7	0.1	0.8	0.5	0.5	0.6	0	0.8
2,500-2,999	0.8	0.4	1.1	0.7	1.3	1.9	0.3	2.7	2.7	2.6	1.2	0.5	1.7	0.8	2.0
3,000-3,499	0.6	0.3	0.9	1.1	0.8	1.5	0.1	2.1	0.7	2.6	0.6	0.3	0.8	0.7	0.8
3,500-3,999	1.0	0.4	1.4	1.3	1.4	2.1	0.9	2.6	2.8	2.5	1.6	0.7	2.1	0.8	2.6
4,000-4,499	1.4	0.4	2.0	2.2	2.0	3.1	0.1	4.4	1.1	5.5	2.5	0.7	3.7	2.8	4.0
4,500-4,999	1.4	0.4	2.1	2.0	2.2	2.4	1.7	2.7	3.4	2.4	4.2	1.0	6.2	3.7	7.1
5,000-5,999	3.4	1.2	5.0	3.3	5.6	7.7	3.3	9.7	11.1	9.3	8.0	2.6	11.4	8.4	12.5
6,000-6,999	5.8	1.7	8.7	6.6	9.4	11.5	2.7	15.4	11.4	16.9	11.7	5.5	15.7	15.9	15.6
7,000-7,999	6.6	2.1	9.8	9.3	10.0	10.8	2.7	14.4	11.1	15.6	13.1	4.7	18.4	17.9	18.6
8,000-8,999	6.9	2.4	10.2	8.1	11.0	10.2	3.9	13.0	14.9	12.3	9.2	4.7	12.2	13.7	11.7
9,000-9,999	6.5	2.9	9.2	7.1	9.9	5.2	3.2	6.1	7.9	5.5	4.9	5.1	4.8	5.2	4.6
10,000-10,999	9.7	4.0	13.9	14.9	13.5	9.3	9.7	9.1	9.8	8.9	7.8	9.3	6.8	11.3	5.2
11,000-11,999	7.9	4.6	10.3	10.8	10.2	5.2	6.3	4.7	5.7	4.4	5.7	6.8	5.0	1.3	6.3
12,000-12,999	6.8	4.9	8.1	8.8	7.9	4.7	4.6	4.7	5.5	4.4	5.1	9.3	2.4	4.5	1.7
13,000-13,999	5.8	6.0	5.6	7.8	4.8	3.2	7.8	1.2	1.4	1.1	3.8	5.9	2.5	5.0	1.7
14,000-14,999	4.7	6.3	3.5	4.8	3.1	4.6	7.8	3.1	4.6	2.6	4.0	8.0	1.4	1.0	1.5
15,000-19,999	17.4	34.7	4.7	7.4	3.8	9.0	26.7	1.2	3.1	0.6	9.7	22.9	1.2	3.6	0.4
20,000-24,999	8.3	18.4	0.9	0.9	0.9	3.8	12.1	0.1	0	0.2	4.0	9.9	0.3	0	0.4
25,000 or more	3.7	8.0	0.5	0.8	0.4	1.9	4.8	0.6	0.8	0.5	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.9
Median income (dollars)	11,634	16,723	9,609	10,188	9,439	8,678	14,018	7,693	8,057	7,366	8,656	12,863	7,351	7,955	7,081
Number (thousands)	20,226	8,548	11,678	3,008	8,669	2,003	614	1,388	359	1,029	1,155	452	703	181	522

a. Social Security includes retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits.

b. Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 5.A4
Recipients, by quintiles of total money income and marital status

Social Security benefit (dollars) ^a	All units					Married couples					Nonmarried persons				
	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1-499	0.3	0	0.1	0.1	0	0	0.1	0.1	0	0	0.5	0	0	0.1	0.1
500-999	0.8	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0	0	0	0.1	1.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.7
1,000-1,499	0.7	0	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.6	0	0	0.1	0.2	0.8	0	0.1	0.4	0.2
1,500-1,999	0.8	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.5	0	0.4	1.4	0	0.4	0.6	0.7
2,000-2,499	1.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.7	0	0.2	0.1	0.3	1.6	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.6
2,500-2,999	3.0	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.6	4.1	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.7
3,000-3,499	2.2	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.9	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.2	2.9	0.3	1.0	0.2	0.9
3,500-3,999	3.7	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.9	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.6	5.2	1.0	0.4	0.8	1.1
4,000-4,499	5.6	0.7	1.0	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.1	0.1	0.8	9.1	1.3	0.6	1.2	0.9
4,500-4,999	5.4	0.8	0.5	0.6	0.9	0.5	0.3	0.8	0.4	0.5	8.9	1.0	1.0	0.6	1.3
5,000-5,999	12.4	2.7	2.5	1.7	1.4	2.7	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.0	18.1	3.9	2.7	3.6	2.5
6,000-6,999	22.9	4.3	3.6	2.0	2.5	3.8	1.8	1.3	1.4	2.0	32.3	7.7	4.6	5.1	3.8
7,000-7,999	19.9	6.2	4.7	3.6	3.0	4.0	1.7	2.6	1.4	2.6	13.8	18.9	6.9	6.7	5.9
8,000-8,999	18.3	7.1	5.5	4.1	2.9	4.9	1.7	2.0	2.1	1.8	0.1	28.1	6.8	8.5	6.6
9,000-9,999	2.7	15.6	5.3	4.8	2.5	5.8	1.7	3.4	1.8	2.3	0	20.0	8.7	7.6	5.8
10,000-10,999	0	23.1	11.0	6.3	5.7	8.2	3.6	3.7	3.3	4.3	0	16.6	19.6	15.1	11.8
11,000-11,999	0	15.6	9.7	6.9	4.1	11.4	3.1	4.1	3.7	2.1	0	0	21.2	14.0	10.3
12,000-12,999	0	10.5	8.3	6.7	6.3	8.6	4.6	2.7	5.0	4.6	0.1	0	13.8	11.2	11.8
13,000-13,999	0	7.4	6.6	5.9	6.4	11.7	4.6	3.7	6.3	4.4	0	0	7.3	7.3	9.6
14,000-14,999	0	4.0	6.8	5.8	6.0	12.0	5.9	3.9	6.2	4.9	0	0	3.4	5.5	7.6
15,000-19,999	0	0.1	26.3	28.7	25.0	21.6	46.1	40.4	33.2	24.8	0	0	0.3	9.1	11.6
20,000-24,999	0	0	5.5	15.0	17.8	0.2	19.8	21.6	21.9	23.4	0	0	0	1.3	2.7
25,000 or more	0	0	0	4.9	12.4	0	2.1	7.3	10.9	18.0	0	0	0	0	2.7
Median income (dollars)	6,579	10,272	12,488	14,814	16,096	12,514	17,082	17,649	17,669	18,379	5,698	8,539	10,770	10,857	11,631
Number (thousands)	3,864	4,878	4,788	4,746	4,532	1,714	1,987	1,985	1,927	1,817	2,128	2,807	2,916	2,861	2,667

NOTE: Quintile limits are \$9,295, \$14,980, \$23,631, and \$39,719 for all units; \$17,877, \$26,641, \$37,440, and \$60,015 for married couples; and \$7,616, \$10,723, \$15,308, and \$24,394 for nonmarried persons.

a. Social Security includes retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits.

Table 5.A5
Recipients, by sex and marital status

Social Security benefit (dollars) ^a	Nonmarried men				Nonmarried women			
	Total ^b	Widowed	Never married	Divorced	Total ^b	Widowed	Never married	Divorced
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1-499	0.1	0	0	0.4	0.1	0.1	0	0.2
500-999	0.3	0.6	0	0	0.4	0.5	0	0.1
1,000-1,499	0.4	0.2	1.2	0	0.2	0.1	0	1.0
1,500-1,999	1.0	0.8	1.2	1.5	0.4	0.5	0.4	0
2,000-2,499	0.3	0.4	0	0.4	0.6	0.3	2.5	1.3
2,500-2,999	0.9	0.7	1.0	0.9	1.5	1.2	4.4	2.1
3,000-3,499	1.1	0.9	3.5	0.2	1.0	1.0	0.3	0.7
3,500-3,999	1.5	1.2	3.2	1.4	1.5	1.4	3.4	1.5
4,000-4,499	2.2	1.4	6.0	1.9	2.3	2.1	3.5	2.2
4,500-4,999	2.3	2.3	1.7	1.9	2.2	2.0	2.6	2.7
5,000-5,999	4.2	4.0	6.3	4.4	6.0	5.7	7.7	6.6
6,000-6,999	7.2	5.3	17.0	6.3	10.4	8.9	9.5	18.0
7,000-7,999	9.6	9.6	10.1	9.9	10.5	10.0	11.7	13.0
8,000-8,999	8.8	9.3	7.8	7.3	11.2	10.9	16.4	10.5
9,000-9,999	7.3	6.0	8.9	8.5	9.4	10.1	8.3	6.7
10,000-10,999	14.2	16.1	11.0	12.6	13.1	14.3	8.2	8.7
11,000-11,999	10.2	10.9	8.0	11.5	9.5	10.2	6.8	7.5
12,000-12,999	8.4	8.3	4.3	11.1	7.5	8.1	5.1	7.0
13,000-13,999	6.9	8.1	4.0	5.2	4.4	4.8	4.3	3.1
14,000-14,999	4.7	4.7	3.1	6.3	3.0	3.3	1.6	2.2
15,000-19,999	6.8	7.4	1.6	6.8	3.4	3.4	3.2	3.7
20,000-24,999	0.8	0.7	0	0.8	0.8	0.9	0	0.4
25,000 or more	0.8	1.1	0	0.8	0.4	0.4	0	0.8
Median income (dollars)	9,916	10,209	7,909	10,261	9,227	9,487	8,387	8,088
Number (thousands)	3,473	1,905	496	824	9,905	7,770	561	1,236

a. Social Security includes retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits.

b. Includes persons who are separated or married but living apart from their spouse.

Earnings Income of Aged Units

Table 5.B1
Recipients, by age

Earnings (dollars)	Age 55-61	Age 62-64	Aged 65 or older						
			Total	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 or older	
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	1.4	2.4	7.8	5.3	8.7	12.5	10.7	16.9	
1,000–1,999	1.0	1.1	3.1	1.9	3.5	5.4	2.2	9.6	
2,000–2,999	0.5	1.4	3.2	2.5	3.8	2.9	6.6	3.8	
3,000–3,999	0.8	1.4	3.2	3.1	3.6	2.9	1.8	2.9	
4,000–4,999	0.8	1.4	2.5	1.9	2.6	4.0	1.8	5.6	
5,000–5,999	0.9	2.1	3.4	3.1	4.3	2.5	3.9	3.5	
6,000–6,999	1.0	1.4	3.4	2.7	4.2	4.5	2.8	3.5	
7,000–7,999	0.8	2.2	2.9	2.5	2.8	5.2	2.7	0	
8,000–8,999	1.0	2.3	3.5	3.2	4.6	3.3	1.9	0	
9,000–9,999	0.6	1.3	2.3	2.2	3.1	1.6	1.6	1.1	
10,000–10,999	1.4	2.7	3.8	3.1	4.8	3.7	5.6	3.0	
11,000–11,999	0.6	1.5	1.6	1.4	2.1	1.6	0.4	2.3	
12,000–12,999	1.3	1.2	3.2	3.3	2.7	3.2	4.7	4.8	
13,000–13,999	1.1	1.0	1.5	1.9	0.8	1.0	2.8	0	
14,000–14,999	1.1	1.4	2.5	3.0	2.3	1.3	3.8	0	
15,000–19,999	6.7	8.5	8.2	9.2	7.7	4.8	9.7	14.1	
20,000–24,999	6.1	9.0	6.6	7.0	5.6	7.2	8.3	1.4	
25,000–29,999	6.9	7.9	5.1	5.8	3.6	6.6	4.0	2.8	
30,000–34,999	7.3	6.6	5.6	5.5	6.0	4.5	3.9	12.5	
35,000–39,999	5.6	5.3	3.8	4.5	3.0	3.7	3.1	0	
40,000–44,999	5.5	4.4	3.3	3.7	2.4	3.4	3.0	4.4	
45,000–49,999	4.7	3.6	2.4	2.8	2.1	1.7	3.0	0	
50,000–54,999	5.1	4.0	2.5	3.2	2.8	0	0.6	1.7	
55,000–59,999	3.3	3.3	1.5	1.8	0.8	1.8	1.9	0	
60,000–64,999	4.7	3.4	1.8	1.8	2.1	1.5	1.1	0	
65,000–69,999	3.7	0.8	1.3	1.6	0.9	1.2	1.6	0	
70,000–74,999	3.2	2.3	1.3	1.8	0.8	0.4	0.9	0	
75,000–99,999	10.1	6.1	3.0	3.4	2.6	2.0	3.4	1.7	
100,000–149,999	7.9	5.4	3.7	4.2	4.0	3.2	0.8	0	
150,000–199,999	1.9	2.0	0.9	1.1	0.4	1.2	0	3.0	
200,000 or more	3.0	2.8	1.4	1.6	1.2	1.0	1.4	1.5	
Median income (dollars)	41,943	29,240	15,326	19,090	12,110	11,482	13,918	11,296	
Number (thousands)	9,964	2,584	5,675	2,849	1,593	825	277	132	

Table 5.B2
Recipients, by age, marital status, and sex of nonmarried persons

Earnings (dollars)	Married couples			Nonmarried persons									
				Total			Men			Women			
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	1.0	2.2	7.1	2.0	2.7	9.1	2.4	0.6	6.9	1.8	3.9	10.3	
1,000-1,999	0.6	0.5	2.5	1.6	2.2	4.2	1.4	3.0	4.9	1.7	1.8	3.7	
2,000-2,999	0.3	0.6	2.7	0.8	2.9	4.0	0.3	1.9	3.6	1.1	3.4	4.2	
3,000-3,999	0.4	0.7	2.4	1.3	2.7	4.5	1.5	3.0	3.3	1.2	2.5	5.2	
4,000-4,999	0.3	0.6	1.5	1.5	2.7	4.4	1.3	4.5	5.9	1.7	1.8	3.5	
5,000-5,999	0.6	1.5	2.6	1.5	3.3	5.0	1.2	2.4	2.0	1.7	3.7	6.6	
6,000-6,999	0.6	1.2	3.0	1.8	1.9	4.1	1.3	2.2	2.6	2.1	1.7	5.0	
7,000-7,999	0.5	1.3	2.8	1.4	3.6	3.2	1.1	3.7	2.0	1.6	3.6	3.9	
8,000-8,999	0.8	1.6	3.6	1.5	3.6	3.2	0.7	0.2	1.0	2.0	5.5	4.5	
9,000-9,999	0.3	0.7	1.9	1.0	2.6	3.0	0.8	1.9	0	1.1	2.9	4.8	
10,000-10,999	0.9	1.8	3.5	2.2	4.1	4.3	2.2	5.6	3.8	2.2	3.3	4.6	
11,000-11,999	0.4	1.2	1.1	1.0	2.0	2.5	1.0	2.3	2.7	0.9	1.8	2.4	
12,000-12,999	0.7	1.0	3.4	2.3	1.5	2.9	2.1	1.0	3.1	2.4	1.8	2.7	
13,000-13,999	1.0	0.8	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.4	0.6	0.6	1.9	1.9	1.7	1.1	
14,000-14,999	0.5	0.7	2.8	2.0	2.8	2.0	1.8	4.2	1.3	2.1	2.1	2.4	
15,000-19,999	3.7	6.7	7.7	11.9	11.5	9.3	12.6	9.7	9.6	11.3	12.5	9.2	
20,000-24,999	4.2	9.7	6.1	9.4	7.8	7.6	7.0	7.1	8.5	11.0	8.1	7.0	
25,000-29,999	5.0	7.8	5.1	10.2	8.1	5.1	7.4	8.3	6.7	12.1	8.1	4.2	
30,000-34,999	6.4	6.9	6.4	8.9	5.9	4.0	9.3	6.1	5.1	8.5	5.8	3.4	
35,000-39,999	5.0	4.9	3.8	6.6	6.1	3.8	6.3	9.4	4.9	6.8	4.4	3.2	
40,000-44,999	5.3	4.1	3.1	5.7	4.9	3.7	4.6	2.1	6.6	6.4	6.4	2.0	
45,000-49,999	5.3	3.6	2.9	3.7	3.4	1.3	4.1	4.6	2.3	3.5	2.8	0.7	
50,000-54,999	5.6	4.1	3.2	4.0	3.8	1.1	4.7	4.1	1.8	3.6	3.7	0.8	
55,000-59,999	3.9	3.6	1.8	2.4	2.7	0.9	3.1	3.6	0.8	2.0	2.3	0.9	
60,000-64,999	5.0	4.5	2.3	4.2	1.3	0.8	5.9	0.6	0.6	3.0	1.7	0.8	
65,000-69,999	4.6	1.2	1.5	2.0	0	0.8	2.6	0	0.8	1.6	0	0.8	
70,000-74,999	3.7	3.1	1.5	2.3	0.8	0.7	2.8	1.3	1.4	1.9	0.5	0.3	
75,000-99,999	14.3	9.0	4.3	2.8	1.0	0.4	5.3	2.3	1.0	1.1	0.4	0	
100,000-149,999	11.6	7.2	5.2	1.5	2.1	0.9	2.6	2.9	1.0	0.9	1.7	0.8	
150,000-199,999	2.9	3.0	0.9	0.2	0.3	0.9	0.6	0.1	1.5	0	0.3	0.6	
200,000 or more	4.3	4.2	1.7	0.8	0.2	0.8	1.2	0.7	2.3	0.6	0	0	
Median income (dollars)	55,132	37,120	19,154	26,240	18,679	10,991	30,363	22,921	16,052	25,181	17,847	9,281	
Number (thousands)	6,319	1,651	3,738	3,645	932	1,937	1,458	323	704	2,188	610	1,233	

Table 5.B3
Recipients, by Social Security beneficiary status and age

Earnings (dollars)	Beneficiary ^a			Nonbeneficiary		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	4.7	5.0	8.5	1.2	0.7	3.7
1,000–1,999	3.0	1.5	3.5	0.8	0.8	0.5
2,000–2,999	1.0	2.4	3.4	0.4	0.8	1.8
3,000–3,999	3.1	2.0	3.4	0.6	1.0	1.7
4,000–4,999	2.2	2.5	2.7	0.7	0.7	1.1
5,000–5,999	2.9	3.3	3.8	0.8	1.4	1.3
6,000–6,999	3.6	2.0	3.5	0.8	1.1	3.1
7,000–7,999	1.8	3.1	3.3	0.8	1.5	1.2
8,000–8,999	3.5	4.4	3.9	0.8	0.9	1.0
9,000–9,999	1.5	2.8	2.3	0.5	0.4	2.3
10,000–10,999	2.4	4.0	3.9	1.3	1.8	3.1
11,000–11,999	0.5	2.7	1.5	0.6	0.7	1.8
12,000–12,999	2.7	1.0	3.2	1.2	1.3	3.3
13,000–13,999	2.9	0.9	1.7	1.0	1.1	0.3
14,000–14,999	1.8	1.0	2.8	1.0	1.7	0.9
15,000–19,999	9.4	10.0	8.1	6.5	7.4	9.1
20,000–24,999	9.3	10.4	6.8	5.9	8.1	5.3
25,000–29,999	7.7	9.3	5.1	6.9	7.0	5.3
30,000–34,999	6.9	5.1	5.0	7.4	7.5	8.9
35,000–39,999	5.5	4.6	3.3	5.6	5.8	6.4
40,000–44,999	4.3	3.2	3.0	5.5	5.1	5.0
45,000–49,999	2.5	1.6	2.2	4.9	4.9	3.4
50,000–54,999	3.9	3.8	2.2	5.1	4.1	3.8
55,000–59,999	1.6	1.0	1.4	3.5	4.7	2.4
60,000–64,999	2.8	1.8	1.5	4.8	4.4	3.3
65,000–69,999	1.9	0.1	1.1	3.8	1.2	2.1
70,000–74,999	0.2	1.4	1.1	3.4	2.8	2.2
75,000–99,999	3.8	4.1	2.8	10.6	7.5	3.8
100,000–149,999	2.1	3.1	3.4	8.4	6.8	6.0
150,000–199,999	0.5	0	0.7	2.1	3.4	1.8
200,000 or more	0	1.8	1.0	3.3	3.4	3.9
Median income (dollars)	21,008	20,029	14,190	43,893	38,352	31,593
Number (thousands)	671	1,024	4,839	9,294	1,560	836

a. Social Security beneficiaries may be receiving retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits.

Table 5.B4
Recipients, by marital status, race, and Hispanic origin

Earnings (dollars)	White			Black			Hispanic origin ^a		
	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	7.8	7.5	8.3	9.6	5.6	15.3	3.9	3.1	5.1
1,000–1,999	3.0	2.2	4.5	3.5	4.6	1.9	3.9	4.1	3.5
2,000–2,999	3.2	2.7	4.1	4.1	5.0	2.9	4.5	4.3	4.8
3,000–3,999	3.3	2.4	5.0	2.6	3.8	0.9	3.6	4.9	1.4
4,000–4,999	2.4	1.4	4.4	2.0	0.8	3.8	1.4	1.5	1.2
5,000–5,999	3.6	2.7	5.2	1.6	1.6	1.6	2.0	2.0	2.2
6,000–6,999	3.4	3.1	4.1	3.8	2.8	5.2	2.5	2.5	2.3
7,000–7,999	2.8	2.7	3.2	5.4	6.4	3.9	3.9	0	10.6
8,000–8,999	3.5	3.8	3.0	3.8	2.1	6.2	2.9	2.9	2.9
9,000–9,999	2.2	1.8	3.0	2.8	1.9	4.0	2.5	2.1	3.2
10,000–10,999	4.0	3.8	4.2	3.1	1.4	5.6	5.8	6.8	4.1
11,000–11,999	1.7	1.1	2.7	1.5	1.6	1.4	1.8	2.0	1.3
12,000–12,999	3.2	3.3	3.0	4.2	5.1	2.8	3.4	3.0	4.2
13,000–13,999	1.4	1.4	1.3	2.2	1.8	2.7	1.8	1.6	2.3
14,000–14,999	2.5	2.7	1.9	2.7	3.0	2.5	2.3	2.6	2.0
15,000–19,999	8.3	7.8	9.2	8.5	6.6	11.0	11.4	10.5	12.9
20,000–24,999	6.6	6.2	7.5	5.2	4.8	5.8	11.9	10.1	15.0
25,000–29,999	5.1	5.2	5.1	4.0	2.9	5.5	7.8	10.0	4.1
30,000–34,999	5.4	6.4	3.5	4.4	3.4	5.8	5.6	7.2	2.8
35,000–39,999	3.7	3.6	3.9	2.9	2.5	3.6	3.0	2.3	4.2
40,000–44,999	3.3	3.2	3.5	3.9	2.6	5.7	3.9	1.4	8.3
45,000–49,999	2.3	2.9	1.1	3.1	4.0	1.9	0.9	1.5	0
50,000–54,999	2.5	3.1	1.3	2.8	4.8	0	0.9	1.5	0
55,000–59,999	1.5	1.8	1.0	2.4	4.0	0	2.1	3.3	0
60,000–64,999	1.5	1.8	0.9	5.1	8.9	0	2.7	4.3	0
65,000–69,999	1.4	1.6	0.9	0.3	0.6	0	1.9	2.1	1.6
70,000–74,999	1.3	1.5	0.8	0	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	0
75,000–99,999	2.9	4.2	0.4	2.2	3.8	0	0	0	0
100,000–149,999	4.0	5.5	1.0	2.0	3.5	0	1.5	2.5	0
150,000–199,999	0.9	0.8	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	0
200,000 or more	1.5	1.8	0.9	0.1	0.2	0	0	0	0
Median income (dollars)	15,246	19,011	10,976	13,386	17,716	10,716	16,791	18,103	13,757
Number (thousands)	5,029	3,315	1,714	446	259	186	290	183	107

a. Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 5.B5
Recipients, by quintiles of total money income and marital status

Earnings (dollars)	All units					Married couples					Nonmarried persons				
	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	33.4	26.5	10.6	7.1	3.1	30.4	9.2	8.8	5.8	1.6	38.8	27.9	17.1	5.7	4.4
1,000–1,999	13.9	6.5	6.4	3.1	0.8	10.5	6.0	3.1	1.5	0.2	7.4	13.0	6.6	5.0	2.0
2,000–2,999	12.8	9.2	4.4	3.3	1.2	8.6	2.7	4.4	0.9	2.0	12.8	11.8	8.4	4.2	1.4
3,000–3,999	11.9	10.5	4.4	2.7	1.5	5.3	3.6	3.1	2.6	1.1	12.1	13.5	13.2	3.2	1.6
4,000–4,999	2.8	6.4	7.1	2.6	0.5	6.5	4.2	1.2	0.9	0.2	1.1	3.0	8.4	6.3	3.1
5,000–5,999	6.0	8.4	9.4	2.8	1.1	4.0	8.0	3.7	2.2	0.4	7.7	7.6	11.6	8.7	1.4
6,000–6,999	12.9	6.2	5.4	3.3	1.8	4.6	3.1	5.2	2.9	1.7	17.9	5.3	8.0	6.5	1.1
7,000–7,999	2.2	3.8	6.3	4.7	0.9	3.6	7.9	5.1	2.4	0.4	2.3	2.1	5.9	5.9	1.6
8,000–8,999	3.3	2.9	7.5	5.7	1.2	3.8	10.8	7.1	2.4	0.8	0	5.2	3.7	6.5	1.7
9,000–9,999	0.9	5.8	4.5	2.8	1.0	4.0	4.7	3.0	1.6	0.4	0	5.6	1.6	6.7	1.6
10,000–10,999	0	6.4	6.2	5.5	2.1	5.3	6.7	5.3	3.0	1.8	0	5.0	2.4	8.0	3.3
11,000–11,999	0	3.8	3.2	2.3	0.6	2.7	2.0	1.4	1.3	0.2	0	0	4.7	5.3	1.3
12,000–12,999	0	3.0	3.7	5.5	2.1	4.6	5.1	4.2	3.4	2.2	0	0	2.1	4.1	3.0
13,000–13,999	0	0	2.8	2.3	0.9	0.8	1.7	2.4	2.0	0.7	0	0	0	3.5	1.1
14,000–14,999	0	0.6	2.2	4.6	1.9	0.8	4.6	5.1	3.0	1.6	0	0	0	1.5	2.9
15,000–19,999	0	0	13.1	14.5	5.0	4.6	12.8	13.2	9.9	2.6	0	0	6.4	13.9	9.7
20,000–24,999	0	0	2.8	12.5	5.7	0	3.4	12.3	9.6	2.5	0	0	0	4.8	11.9
25,000–29,999	0	0	0	6.8	6.7	0	3.5	5.2	11.1	2.3	0	0	0	0	9.5
30,000–34,999	0	0	0	5.6	8.3	0	0	5.2	11.3	6.5	0	0	0	0	7.5
35,000–39,999	0	0	0	2.4	6.5	0	0	1.0	10.6	2.0	0	0	0	0	7.1
40,000–44,999	0	0	0	0	6.7	0	0	0	4.4	5.1	0	0	0	0	6.8
45,000–49,999	0	0	0	0	4.8	0	0	0	2.8	5.9	0	0	0	0	2.4
50,000–54,999	0	0	0	0	5.1	0	0	0	2.7	6.6	0	0	0	0	2.1
55,000–59,999	0	0	0	0	3.1	0	0	0	1.0	4.2	0	0	0	0	1.7
60,000–64,999	0	0	0	0	3.6	0	0	0	0.5	5.8	0	0	0	0	1.4
65,000–69,999	0	0	0	0	2.7	0	0	0	0	4.2	0	0	0	0	1.5
70,000–74,999	0	0	0	0	2.6	0	0	0	0	4.2	0	0	0	0	1.3
75,000–99,999	0	0	0	0	6.1	0	0	0	0	11.8	0	0	0	0	0.7
100,000–149,999	0	0	0	0	7.7	0	0	0	0	14.2	0	0	0	0	1.7
150,000–199,999	0	0	0	0	1.8	0	0	0	0	2.3	0	0	0	0	1.8
200,000 or more	0	0	0	0	2.9	0	0	0	0	4.6	0	0	0	0	1.5
Median income (dollars)	1,979	3,472	7,035	12,172	36,669	2,993	8,152	11,114	21,806	55,619	1,972	2,165	4,314	8,407	22,017
Number (thousands)	201	359	815	1,536	2,764	301	391	668	1,006	1,372	78	127	218	468	1,046

NOTE: Quintile limits are \$9,295, \$14,980, \$23,631, and \$39,719 for all units; \$17,877, \$26,641, \$37,440, and \$60,015 for married couples; and \$7,616, \$10,723, \$15,308, and \$24,394 for nonmarried persons.

Table 5.B6
Recipients, by age, sex, and marital status

Earnings (dollars)	Total			Married			Nonmarried		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
<i>All persons</i>									
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	2.4	3.6	10.6	2.6	4.0	11.4	2.0	2.7	9.1
1,000–1,999	1.3	1.3	4.2	1.2	0.9	4.3	1.6	2.2	4.2
2,000–2,999	0.9	1.7	4.3	1.0	1.1	4.5	0.8	2.9	4.0
3,000–3,999	1.2	1.8	3.8	1.1	1.4	3.4	1.3	2.7	4.5
4,000–4,999	1.1	1.8	2.8	0.9	1.4	2.0	1.5	2.7	4.4
5,000–5,999	1.4	3.1	4.5	1.4	3.1	4.2	1.5	3.3	5.0
6,000–6,999	1.4	2.2	3.8	1.2	2.4	3.7	1.8	1.9	4.1
7,000–7,999	1.3	3.0	3.6	1.3	2.7	3.8	1.4	3.6	3.2
8,000–8,999	1.1	4.1	3.1	1.0	4.3	3.0	1.5	3.6	3.2
9,000–9,999	1.1	2.1	2.4	1.1	1.9	2.0	1.0	2.6	3.0
10,000–10,999	2.3	3.2	4.4	2.3	2.8	4.5	2.2	4.1	4.3
11,000–11,999	0.8	1.7	1.7	0.8	1.6	1.3	1.0	2.0	2.5
12,000–12,999	2.4	1.8	3.0	2.4	2.0	3.1	2.3	1.5	2.9
13,000–13,999	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.8	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.4
14,000–14,999	1.5	1.9	1.7	1.3	1.5	1.6	2.0	2.8	2.0
15,000–19,999	8.9	9.0	7.7	7.7	7.9	6.8	11.9	11.5	9.3
20,000–24,999	9.3	8.4	5.8	9.3	8.6	4.8	9.4	7.8	7.6
25,000–29,999	8.8	6.8	4.5	8.2	6.1	4.1	10.2	8.1	5.1
30,000–34,999	8.9	6.1	5.2	9.0	6.2	5.9	8.9	5.9	4.0
35,000–39,999	5.7	5.5	3.7	5.3	5.1	3.6	6.6	6.1	3.8
40,000–44,999	5.7	4.3	3.3	5.6	4.1	3.1	5.7	4.9	3.7
45,000–49,999	4.4	3.6	1.6	4.7	3.6	1.7	3.7	3.4	1.3
50,000–54,999	4.7	4.5	2.2	5.0	4.9	2.7	4.0	3.8	1.1
55,000–59,999	2.9	2.5	0.9	3.1	2.4	0.9	2.4	2.7	0.9
60,000–64,999	3.7	1.9	1.4	3.5	2.2	1.8	4.2	1.3	0.8
65,000–69,999	1.8	0.5	0.8	1.7	0.7	0.8	2.0	0	0.8
70,000–74,999	2.0	1.3	0.9	1.9	1.5	1.1	2.3	0.8	0.7
75,000–99,999	5.1	4.2	2.4	6.1	5.7	3.5	2.8	1.0	0.4
100,000–149,999	3.5	3.5	2.3	4.4	4.2	3.1	1.5	2.1	0.9
150,000–199,999	0.4	1.1	0.5	0.5	1.5	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.9
200,000 or more	2.0	1.8	1.3	2.5	2.6	1.6	0.8	0.2	0.8
Median income (dollars)	29,420	22,740	11,673	30,251	25,022	12,085	26,240	18,679	10,991
Number (thousands)	12,484	2,978	5,559	8,838	2,046	3,622	3,645	932	1,937

(Continued)

Earnings Income of Aged Persons

Table 5.B6
Continued

Earnings (dollars)	All persons			Married			Nonmarried		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
<i>Men</i>									
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	2.4	3.2	7.9	2.4	3.9	8.1	2.4	0.6	6.9
1,000–1,999	1.0	1.1	3.9	1.0	0.6	3.7	1.4	3.0	4.9
2,000–2,999	0.6	1.0	3.4	0.7	0.8	3.3	0.3	1.9	3.6
3,000–3,999	0.8	1.3	3.0	0.6	0.9	2.9	1.5	3.0	3.3
4,000–4,999	0.8	2.2	2.9	0.7	1.6	2.1	1.3	4.5	5.9
5,000–5,999	0.8	2.7	3.7	0.7	2.7	4.1	1.2	2.4	2.0
6,000–6,999	0.7	1.9	2.8	0.6	1.8	2.9	1.3	2.2	2.6
7,000–7,999	0.7	2.0	3.0	0.5	1.6	3.3	1.1	3.7	2.0
8,000–8,999	0.5	1.4	2.5	0.5	1.7	2.9	0.7	0.2	1.0
9,000–9,999	0.5	1.7	1.5	0.4	1.7	1.9	0.8	1.9	0
10,000–10,999	1.4	2.8	4.5	1.1	2.1	4.7	2.2	5.6	3.8
11,000–11,999	0.4	1.5	1.6	0.3	1.3	1.3	1.0	2.3	2.7
12,000–12,999	1.7	1.7	3.2	1.5	1.9	3.2	2.1	1.0	3.1
13,000–13,999	1.1	0.7	1.5	1.2	0.7	1.4	0.6	0.6	1.9
14,000–14,999	1.0	2.0	1.4	0.8	1.5	1.5	1.8	4.2	1.3
15,000–19,999	6.7	7.2	8.2	5.1	6.5	7.8	12.6	9.7	9.6
20,000–24,999	7.5	8.3	5.9	7.7	8.6	5.2	7.0	7.1	8.5
25,000–29,999	7.3	5.6	5.3	7.2	4.9	4.9	7.4	8.3	6.7
30,000–34,999	8.5	5.9	5.9	8.3	5.8	6.1	9.3	6.1	5.1
35,000–39,999	6.0	6.1	4.2	5.9	5.3	4.0	6.3	9.4	4.9
40,000–44,999	6.0	4.7	3.9	6.4	5.3	3.1	4.6	2.1	6.6
45,000–49,999	5.5	4.2	1.8	5.9	4.0	1.6	4.1	4.6	2.3
50,000–54,999	5.5	5.3	3.2	5.7	5.7	3.6	4.7	4.1	1.8
55,000–59,999	4.1	3.3	0.6	4.4	3.3	0.6	3.1	3.6	0.8
60,000–64,999	5.3	2.5	1.7	5.1	3.0	2.0	5.9	0.6	0.6
65,000–69,999	2.3	0.8	1.0	2.2	1.0	1.1	2.6	0	0.8
70,000–74,999	2.6	1.9	1.4	2.5	2.0	1.4	2.8	1.3	1.4
75,000–99,999	8.2	6.8	3.7	9.0	8.0	4.4	5.3	2.3	1.0
100,000–149,999	5.8	4.9	3.4	6.7	5.4	4.0	2.6	2.9	1.0
150,000–199,999	0.8	1.9	0.7	0.8	2.3	0.5	0.6	0.1	1.5
200,000 or more	3.6	3.3	2.3	4.3	3.9	2.3	1.2	0.7	2.3
Median income (dollars)	38,414	29,927	15,738	40,647	32,623	15,629	30,363	22,921	16,052
Number (thousands)	6,683	1,596	3,247	5,226	1,274	2,542	1,458	323	704

(Continued)

Table 5.B6
Continued

Earnings (dollars)	All persons			Married			Nonmarried		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
	<i>Women</i>								
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 1,000	2.5	4.0	14.4	3.0	4.2	19.1	1.8	3.9	10.3
1,000–1,999	1.7	1.6	4.6	1.6	1.4	5.7	1.7	1.8	3.7
2,000–2,999	1.3	2.4	5.6	1.5	1.6	7.2	1.1	3.4	4.2
3,000–3,999	1.6	2.4	5.0	1.8	2.3	4.8	1.2	2.5	5.2
4,000–4,999	1.4	1.4	2.8	1.3	1.1	1.9	1.7	1.8	3.5
5,000–5,999	2.2	3.7	5.6	2.4	3.7	4.4	1.7	3.7	6.6
6,000–6,999	2.2	2.7	5.3	2.2	3.4	5.6	2.1	1.7	5.0
7,000–7,999	2.1	4.1	4.5	2.5	4.5	5.1	1.6	3.6	3.9
8,000–8,999	1.8	7.3	3.8	1.7	8.7	3.1	2.0	5.5	4.5
9,000–9,999	1.8	2.6	3.6	2.2	2.3	2.3	1.1	2.9	4.8
10,000–10,999	3.4	3.8	4.3	4.1	4.1	4.0	2.2	3.3	4.6
11,000–11,999	1.3	2.0	1.9	1.6	2.1	1.3	0.9	1.8	2.4
12,000–12,999	3.3	2.0	2.8	3.8	2.2	2.9	2.4	1.8	2.7
13,000–13,999	2.4	2.4	1.3	2.7	2.9	1.4	1.9	1.7	1.1
14,000–14,999	2.0	1.7	2.1	2.0	1.5	1.8	2.1	2.1	2.4
15,000–19,999	11.4	11.2	7.1	11.4	10.2	4.7	11.3	12.5	9.2
20,000–24,999	11.4	8.4	5.5	11.6	8.7	3.8	11.0	8.1	7.0
25,000–29,999	10.6	8.1	3.3	9.6	8.2	2.3	12.1	8.1	4.2
30,000–34,999	9.4	6.3	4.3	9.9	6.7	5.3	8.5	5.8	3.4
35,000–39,999	5.3	4.7	2.9	4.4	4.9	2.6	6.8	4.4	3.2
40,000–44,999	5.3	3.9	2.5	4.6	2.0	3.1	6.4	6.4	2.0
45,000–49,999	3.1	2.9	1.3	2.9	3.0	1.9	3.5	2.8	0.7
50,000–54,999	3.8	3.6	0.7	3.9	3.5	0.6	3.6	3.7	0.8
55,000–59,999	1.5	1.5	1.3	1.3	0.8	1.7	2.0	2.3	0.9
60,000–64,999	1.9	1.2	1.1	1.2	0.8	1.3	3.0	1.7	0.8
65,000–69,999	1.1	0.1	0.5	0.9	0.2	0	1.6	0	0.8
70,000–74,999	1.4	0.6	0.2	1.1	0.7	0.1	1.9	0.5	0.3
75,000–99,999	1.5	1.2	0.6	1.8	1.9	1.3	1.1	0.4	0
100,000–149,999	1.0	1.9	0.8	1.0	2.1	0.8	0.9	1.7	0.8
150,000–199,999	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0	0	0	0.3	0.6
200,000 or more	0.2	0.2	0	0	0.3	0	0.6	0	0
Median income (dollars)	22,466	17,117	8,128	20,545	16,272	6,915	25,181	17,847	9,281
Number (thousands)	5,800	1,382	2,312	3,612	772	1,080	2,188	610	1,233

Private Pension or Annuity Income of Aged Units

Table 5.C1
Recipients, by age and marital status

Private pension (dollars)	All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1-499	1.1	1.4	2.0	0.9	1.0	1.3	1.4	2.0	2.8
500-999	4.7	2.2	4.9	4.5	0.6	2.6	5.0	4.7	7.4
1,000-1,499	5.0	6.0	6.5	3.3	5.3	4.3	7.9	7.0	9.0
1,500-1,999	1.9	5.6	3.9	1.7	4.1	3.2	2.3	8.0	4.7
2,000-2,499	4.9	4.2	4.9	4.7	2.1	3.8	5.2	7.3	6.0
2,500-2,999	2.9	3.2	2.8	2.9	2.1	1.8	2.9	4.8	3.9
3,000-3,499	1.7	4.6	3.6	0.4	2.6	3.3	4.1	7.8	3.9
3,500-3,999	2.4	2.1	3.5	2.3	1.3	2.3	2.4	3.2	4.9
4,000-4,499	1.4	0.9	3.1	1.7	0.9	2.9	1.0	0.8	3.2
4,500-4,999	3.6	1.2	4.3	2.8	1.0	3.5	5.0	1.6	5.1
5,000-5,999	3.0	3.5	5.4	3.1	3.6	5.9	2.9	3.4	5.0
6,000-6,999	5.8	6.3	7.1	6.0	5.2	7.1	5.4	8.0	7.1
7,000-7,999	2.0	3.9	5.8	2.2	2.9	5.3	1.7	5.3	6.3
8,000-8,999	3.2	4.3	4.8	2.4	3.6	4.5	4.6	5.4	5.1
9,000-9,999	4.6	2.0	3.3	4.0	1.5	4.2	5.5	2.8	2.4
10,000-10,999	2.4	5.0	4.5	1.7	6.9	5.1	3.7	2.0	3.9
11,000-11,999	1.0	1.2	2.8	1.2	1.8	3.5	0.8	0.3	2.1
12,000-12,999	4.9	6.2	3.5	4.7	6.9	3.2	5.3	5.2	3.9
13,000-13,999	0.9	2.1	2.3	0.7	2.4	3.1	1.2	1.5	1.5
14,000-14,999	2.1	1.8	3.1	2.6	2.4	3.7	1.3	1.0	2.3
15,000-19,999	10.9	8.6	6.7	10.7	8.3	8.9	11.4	9.0	4.3
20,000-24,999	7.4	6.1	4.1	7.8	9.0	6.5	6.7	1.6	1.6
25,000-29,999	5.1	3.5	2.2	6.4	5.4	3.0	2.8	0.6	1.3
30,000-34,999	4.9	6.4	1.2	5.7	7.2	1.8	3.5	5.2	0.5
35,000-39,999	3.2	2.5	1.4	3.2	3.6	2.0	3.3	0.8	0.7
40,000-44,999	2.3	1.1	0.4	3.5	1.9	0.6	0.2	0	0.1
45,000-49,999	0.5	0	0.3	0.8	0	0.2	0	0	0.3
50,000 or more	6.0	4.1	1.7	8.0	6.3	2.5	2.6	0.7	0.7
Median income (dollars)	10,762	9,097	6,555	12,783	11,962	8,613	8,717	5,685	4,961
Number (thousands)	1,285	808	7,279	806	487	3,771	478	321	3,508

Table 5.C2
Recipients, by Social Security beneficiary status and age

Private pension (dollars)	Beneficiary ^a			Nonbeneficiary		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1-499	3.5	1.5	2.1	0.4	1.1	1.8
500-999	4.5	2.7	5.0	4.8	0.7	2.7
1,000-1,499	8.3	4.9	6.5	4.0	10.1	6.2
1,500-1,999	6.5	3.3	4.0	0.6	14.0	0.8
2,000-2,499	5.4	4.4	4.9	4.7	3.6	3.8
2,500-2,999	2.7	4.1	2.9	3.0	0	1.2
3,000-3,499	0.9	5.5	3.7	2.0	1.5	0.6
3,500-3,999	5.0	2.1	3.6	1.6	2.1	1.2
4,000-4,499	3.1	0.7	3.0	0.9	1.5	4.7
4,500-4,999	4.5	1.6	4.2	3.4	0	6.7
5,000-5,999	4.7	3.8	5.5	2.5	2.4	4.5
6,000-6,999	11.6	7.0	7.3	4.0	3.9	1.0
7,000-7,999	2.5	3.9	5.6	1.9	3.6	12.0
8,000-8,999	4.1	4.8	4.9	3.0	2.4	0
9,000-9,999	6.4	2.0	3.3	4.0	1.9	2.9
10,000-10,999	1.8	5.9	4.3	2.7	1.5	9.5
11,000-11,999	0.4	0.8	2.8	1.2	2.7	4.1
12,000-12,999	5.1	7.4	3.6	4.8	2.2	1.7
13,000-13,999	0	2.3	2.4	1.2	1.2	0
14,000-14,999	3.5	2.3	2.9	1.7	0.3	7.6
15,000-19,999	6.1	7.5	6.7	12.4	12.4	6.5
20,000-24,999	2.6	6.4	4.1	8.9	4.9	3.8
25,000-29,999	3.7	3.7	2.1	5.5	2.5	5.0
30,000-34,999	1.6	5.1	1.1	5.9	11.0	2.6
35,000-39,999	0	2.1	1.2	4.2	3.8	7.2
40,000-44,999	0	1.4	0.3	3.0	0	1.2
45,000-49,999	0	0	0.3	0.6	0	0
50,000 or more	1.5	2.7	1.7	7.3	8.7	0.7
Median income (dollars)	5,871	8,974	6,450	13,077	10,127	9,510
Number (thousands)	296	630	7,042	988	178	237

a. Social Security beneficiaries may be receiving retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits.

Table 5.C3
Recipients, by quintiles of total money income and marital status

Private pension (dollars)	All units					Married couples					Nonmarried persons				
	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1-499	13.8	4.9	1.4	1.0	1.0	4.7	1.6	1.3	0.1	1.7	10.1	15.6	3.0	1.2	0.8
500-999	21.1	16.4	4.4	1.9	1.9	12.6	3.7	2.0	2.1	0.4	18.3	25.6	13.5	3.4	2.5
1,000-1,499	24.9	15.6	7.2	3.9	2.6	12.4	7.7	3.1	3.2	1.9	29.9	25.2	13.5	4.9	4.6
1,500-1,999	7.8	11.2	4.0	2.7	1.6	11.9	7.0	2.1	1.1	1.9	2.2	12.1	9.1	2.9	2.3
2,000-2,499	8.7	9.1	7.0	3.8	1.9	8.0	6.3	4.3	1.8	2.6	12.3	6.8	10.0	5.7	2.8
2,500-2,999	2.1	6.5	5.0	1.5	0.9	2.0	4.7	1.4	1.2	0.7	4.4	4.9	6.7	4.7	0.7
3,000-3,499	4.8	3.0	6.9	2.5	2.1	8.0	6.5	2.5	1.7	2.2	3.7	2.3	5.0	4.7	2.6
3,500-3,999	3.2	7.6	5.4	2.5	1.5	2.8	5.6	1.6	1.2	1.5	0	4.2	10.0	4.6	2.7
4,000-4,499	2.2	4.7	4.1	2.7	1.9	8.4	5.1	1.9	2.8	0.9	4.1	0.4	5.1	3.5	2.3
4,500-4,999	4.5	4.3	6.3	4.0	2.8	4.9	5.5	3.4	2.6	2.7	5.2	2.2	6.6	5.9	3.9
5,000-5,999	2.0	3.9	9.0	5.7	3.2	9.3	11.7	5.0	3.4	4.0	0.5	0	4.6	8.3	3.1
6,000-6,999	0.1	3.5	10.6	9.5	3.6	2.1	11.7	9.1	5.3	3.7	0.3	0.7	3.8	11.6	6.3
7,000-7,999	4.8	3.1	8.1	7.7	3.0	6.2	5.2	8.9	4.4	1.5	8.9	0	3.3	9.8	5.5
8,000-8,999	0	1.0	6.4	6.9	3.2	0	5.4	6.5	4.0	2.7	0	0	1.2	8.1	6.0
9,000-9,999	0	0.8	3.2	5.9	1.9	0	4.8	8.2	3.0	0.9	0	0	1.0	3.8	2.5
10,000-10,999	0	1.2	3.3	7.0	4.7	0.9	1.8	8.0	6.0	3.9	0	0	1.2	4.8	6.0
11,000-11,999	0	0.9	1.8	3.8	3.8	1.1	1.0	4.8	4.1	3.7	0	0	0.8	2.5	3.1
12,000-12,999	0	0.7	2.3	5.9	3.4	0	0.7	4.9	5.1	1.2	0	0	0.8	4.0	7.0
13,000-13,999	0	0	1.3	3.3	3.4	0	1.6	4.5	3.6	2.8	0	0	0	1.2	3.3
14,000-14,999	0	1.6	0.6	6.1	2.6	3.5	0.4	6.8	3.4	3.2	0	0	0.9	2.7	3.6
15,000-19,999	0	0	1.5	8.3	13.0	1.2	1.5	7.2	16.1	10.3	0	0	0	1.7	11.6
20,000-24,999	0	0	0	2.3	12.2	0	0.1	1.6	13.8	11.0	0	0	0	0	5.1
25,000-29,999	0	0	0	1.0	6.8	0	0.4	0.4	5.6	6.5	0	0	0	0	4.1
30,000-34,999	0	0	0	0.1	4.2	0	0	0	2.2	6.0	0	0	0	0	1.7
35,000-39,999	0	0	0	0.4	4.5	0	0	0.4	1.7	7.1	0	0	0	0	2.1
40,000-44,999	0	0	0	0	1.3	0	0	0	0.7	1.8	0	0	0	0	0.5
45,000-49,999	0	0	0	0	0.9	0	0	0	0	0.9	0	0	0	0	1.0
50,000 or more	0	0	0	0	6.0	0	0	0	0	12.4	0	0	0	0	2.4
Median income (dollars)	1,221	2,208	4,895	8,092	14,610	2,522	4,737	8,453	12,131	17,660	1,336	1,117	2,547	5,798	10,021
Number (thousands)	271	883	1,740	2,372	2,012	209	705	1,064	1,031	762	115	281	713	1,290	1,109

NOTE: Quintile limits are \$9,295, \$14,980, \$23,631, and \$39,719 for all units; \$17,877, \$26,641, \$37,440, and \$60,015 for married couples; and \$7,616, \$10,723, \$15,308, and \$24,394 for nonmarried persons.

Table 5.C4
Recipients, by sex and marital status

Private pension (dollars)	All persons	Men			Women		
		Total	Married	Nonmarried	Total	Married	Nonmarried
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1-499	2.3	1.2	1.2	1.1	3.7	3.9	3.6
500-999	5.4	2.8	2.4	3.9	8.7	8.0	8.9
1,000-1,499	7.0	4.3	4.1	4.9	10.4	9.8	10.7
1,500-1,999	4.6	3.7	3.3	4.9	5.7	8.3	4.6
2,000-2,499	5.4	3.9	4.2	3.0	7.2	6.9	7.3
2,500-2,999	3.1	2.3	2.0	3.2	4.0	3.8	4.1
3,000-3,499	3.8	3.5	3.3	4.2	4.1	5.1	3.7
3,500-3,999	4.1	3.3	3.0	4.4	5.1	5.0	5.1
4,000-4,499	3.0	2.5	2.4	2.8	3.7	4.6	3.4
4,500-4,999	4.3	4.1	3.7	5.3	4.6	3.7	5.0
5,000-5,999	5.6	5.8	6.0	5.1	5.3	6.1	5.0
6,000-6,999	7.4	7.7	8.1	6.5	7.0	6.3	7.3
7,000-7,999	5.8	5.4	5.4	5.4	6.2	5.2	6.7
8,000-8,999	4.7	5.6	5.0	7.5	3.7	2.7	4.1
9,000-9,999	3.5	4.4	4.3	4.6	2.4	4.7	1.5
10,000-10,999	4.0	5.1	4.9	5.8	2.7	1.8	3.1
11,000-11,999	2.5	3.0	3.3	2.3	1.8	1.2	2.0
12,000-12,999	3.6	3.6	3.8	3.3	3.6	2.4	4.1
13,000-13,999	1.9	2.1	2.3	1.5	1.6	1.8	1.5
14,000-14,999	2.9	4.4	4.1	5.3	1.1	1.0	1.1
15,000-19,999	5.8	7.6	8.1	5.8	3.6	3.3	3.7
20,000-24,999	3.3	5.0	5.5	3.1	1.2	1.8	1.0
25,000-29,999	2.0	3.2	3.4	2.5	0.5	0	0.7
30,000-34,999	1.1	1.5	1.8	0.6	0.6	0.8	0.5
35,000-39,999	1.0	1.5	1.6	1.1	0.5	0.6	0.5
40,000-44,999	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.1
45,000-49,999	0.1	0	0	0	0.3	0	0.5
50,000 or more	1.4	2.2	2.4	1.4	0.5	0.5	0.4
Median income (dollars)	5,942	7,768	8,200	7,042	4,164	3,869	4,311
Number (thousands)	7,778	4,337	3,285	1,052	3,442	985	2,456

Private Pension or Annuity Income of Persons 65 or Older

Table 5.C5
Recipients, by age and sex

Private pension (dollars)	All persons					Men					Women				
	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 or older	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 or older	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 or older
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1-499	1.9	1.8	1.8	3.2	4.9	0.9	1.0	0.7	2.3	2.6	3.7	2.8	3.0	4.3	6.9
500-999	3.4	5.9	5.7	6.7	6.9	1.7	2.4	3.1	4.5	4.1	6.2	10.3	8.5	9.3	9.4
1,000-1,499	6.0	5.5	6.7	10.3	10.6	3.5	3.6	4.0	5.2	9.2	10.0	7.8	9.7	16.6	12.0
1,500-1,999	5.2	3.9	3.9	4.7	6.0	3.8	2.1	3.8	4.2	7.2	7.4	6.2	4.2	5.3	4.8
2,000-2,499	4.5	5.3	5.8	5.6	6.4	3.7	3.3	4.4	3.6	6.1	5.8	7.9	7.2	8.0	6.8
2,500-2,999	2.8	2.4	4.0	3.8	2.6	2.5	1.4	2.7	3.3	2.1	3.1	3.6	5.4	4.5	3.0
3,000-3,499	3.0	4.4	4.7	3.3	2.2	3.4	3.7	3.5	3.8	3.4	2.4	5.4	6.1	2.8	1.2
3,500-3,999	3.5	3.9	4.0	4.9	5.4	2.4	2.8	3.2	5.1	5.9	5.3	5.4	4.9	4.7	4.9
4,000-4,499	3.3	3.7	3.0	0.9	3.7	2.6	2.3	2.9	1.3	3.7	4.4	5.4	3.0	0.5	3.7
4,500-4,999	4.6	3.6	4.1	4.8	5.5	4.2	3.5	4.2	4.4	4.3	5.3	3.6	4.0	5.3	6.7
5,000-5,999	5.3	4.7	6.7	5.5	6.0	5.1	4.3	6.9	7.3	7.8	5.7	5.2	6.5	3.2	4.4
6,000-6,999	6.5	8.7	7.1	9.0	4.3	6.6	9.8	8.2	7.9	2.5	6.4	7.4	5.8	10.4	6.0
7,000-7,999	5.8	5.0	6.0	5.3	8.4	5.5	5.2	4.8	5.6	7.1	6.2	4.7	7.4	4.9	9.6
8,000-8,999	2.9	5.3	5.3	6.4	4.5	3.8	6.2	5.5	8.9	4.8	1.4	4.2	5.0	3.3	4.3
9,000-9,999	4.5	4.0	2.2	3.3	2.6	5.2	4.4	3.5	4.5	3.7	3.3	3.6	0.8	1.9	1.6
10,000-10,999	4.5	2.9	4.7	3.2	5.6	5.5	3.7	6.0	4.5	6.8	2.9	2.0	3.2	1.8	4.6
11,000-11,999	3.2	3.1	1.9	1.4	1.6	3.7	4.1	2.5	1.1	2.0	2.6	1.8	1.2	1.9	1.2
12,000-12,999	3.8	3.3	4.9	2.7	2.0	3.5	4.3	3.8	3.4	1.6	4.3	2.0	6.2	1.9	2.4
13,000-13,999	2.5	2.2	1.1	1.7	1.5	2.6	2.2	1.5	2.5	1.2	2.4	2.1	0.6	0.7	1.9
14,000-14,999	3.1	1.9	4.2	2.3	2.6	4.4	2.9	6.6	3.7	3.8	1.0	0.7	1.6	0.6	1.5
15,000-19,999	5.6	8.6	4.7	5.1	1.4	6.5	12.5	6.4	5.2	1.2	4.1	3.8	2.9	5.0	1.5
20,000-24,999	5.6	3.3	2.4	1.7	1.2	7.0	5.4	4.2	2.3	2.1	3.3	0.7	0.3	1.0	0.4
25,000-29,999	2.7	2.1	2.0	0.9	1.4	4.4	3.5	2.5	1.5	2.2	0	0.3	1.4	0.2	0.7
30,000-34,999	2.1	0.8	0.9	0.4	0.7	2.2	1.1	1.5	0.7	1.5	1.9	0.4	0.2	0	0
35,000-39,999	1.7	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.8	2.3	0.4	1.6	1.6	1.7	0.7	1.3	0	0	0
40,000-44,999	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.2	0	0.6	0.9	0.1	0.4	0	0	0.2	0.7	0	0
45,000-49,999	0	0.3	0	0.4	0.3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.6	0	0.8	0.6
50,000 or more	1.6	1.9	1.0	1.2	0.6	2.4	3.0	1.6	1.2	1.3	0.3	0.5	0.3	1.1	0
Median income (dollars)	6,954	6,332	5,782	5,207	4,599	8,800	8,608	7,440	6,683	5,168	4,635	4,043	4,255	3,463	4,159
Number (thousands)	2,064	2,114	1,887	1,063	651	1,276	1,175	994	582	310	788	939	893	481	341

Table 5.C6
Recipients, by age and marital status

Government employee pension (dollars) ^a	All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1-499	0.1	0	1.3	0	0	0.8	0.4	0	1.9
500-999	1.5	0.4	1.1	0.4	0	1.1	3.7	1.2	1.1
1,000-1,499	0.5	0.6	1.7	0.8	0.9	1.2	0	0	2.2
1,500-1,999	0	0.9	1.3	0	0.9	1.3	0	0.9	1.3
2,000-2,499	1.6	1.6	1.9	0.1	1.3	1.2	4.6	2.5	2.7
2,500-2,999	1.3	0.3	1.4	0.6	0.4	0.8	2.6	0	2.1
3,000-3,999	4.9	3.4	4.9	4.2	3.6	3.2	6.2	2.8	6.7
4,000-4,999	3.4	1.3	4.4	2.5	0.1	4.6	5.3	3.9	4.2
5,000-5,999	1.2	0.4	3.5	0	0.3	2.7	3.6	0.6	4.2
6,000-6,999	1.3	3.2	2.8	1.3	1.9	2.1	1.4	6.2	3.5
7,000-7,999	1.9	3.9	3.9	0.9	4.4	3.2	3.9	2.7	4.7
8,000-8,999	2.9	4.5	2.9	1.6	2.7	2.2	5.4	8.6	3.6
9,000-9,999	1.4	1.3	5.0	1.5	0.4	3.6	1.2	3.3	6.4
10,000-10,999	3.0	1.4	4.5	2.9	0.9	4.1	3.2	2.7	4.8
11,000-11,999	0.4	0.6	2.3	0.6	0.9	2.1	0	0	2.4
12,000-12,999	7.6	2.9	4.4	9.2	3.2	4.4	4.3	2.3	4.4
13,000-13,999	2.9	3.7	3.5	3.0	2.8	2.9	2.9	5.6	4.0
14,000-14,999	2.7	3.7	4.7	3.5	2.7	4.8	1.1	5.9	4.5
15,000-19,999	10.7	18.6	13.9	11.5	19.0	15.2	9.1	17.8	12.7
20,000-24,999	12.3	12.5	10.5	13.1	10.7	12.4	10.8	16.6	8.5
25,000-29,999	11.6	9.0	5.4	14.5	10.6	5.6	5.8	5.4	5.1
30,000-34,999	7.3	9.8	4.6	6.4	11.6	5.1	9.3	5.8	4.1
35,000-39,999	4.6	3.7	3.3	4.7	4.2	4.8	4.5	2.6	1.7
40,000-44,999	4.8	1.3	1.4	5.2	1.6	1.7	3.8	0.6	1.1
45,000-49,999	0.8	0	0.3	1.2	0	0.6	0	0	0
50,000 or more	9.2	10.9	5.2	10.4	14.8	8.3	6.8	2.3	1.9
Median income (dollars)	19,399	18,537	13,652	22,549	22,084	16,050	14,747	15,138	11,200
Number (thousands)	796	464	3,470	528	321	1,774	268	143	1,696

a. Includes federal, state, local, and military pensions.

Government Employee Pension Income of Aged Units

Table 5.C7
Recipients, by Social Security beneficiary status and age

Government employee pension (dollars) ^a	Beneficiary ^b			Nonbeneficiary		
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1-499	0	0	1.5	0.2	0	0
500-999	2.0	0.6	1.1	1.4	0	0.7
1,000-1,499	1.4	1.0	1.5	0.4	0	3.3
1,500-1,999	0	1.4	1.5	0	0	0
2,000-2,499	0	2.4	2.1	1.9	0.2	0.2
2,500-2,999	4.8	0.4	1.5	0.7	0	0.7
3,000-3,999	13.5	3.4	5.3	3.5	3.2	1.3
4,000-4,999	2.6	1.4	4.8	3.5	1.0	1.0
5,000-5,999	4.1	0.1	3.8	0.8	0.9	0.4
6,000-6,999	6.2	3.4	2.9	0.5	3.0	1.7
7,000-7,999	4.4	6.1	4.2	1.5	0	1.4
8,000-8,999	3.1	2.5	3.0	2.8	8.0	1.9
9,000-9,999	0	1.8	5.4	1.6	0.5	0.9
10,000-10,999	1.0	1.5	4.6	3.3	1.4	3.5
11,000-11,999	2.6	1.0	2.5	0	0	0.3
12,000-12,999	2.4	3.3	4.2	8.4	2.3	6.4
13,000-13,999	6.4	3.7	3.6	2.4	3.7	2.0
14,000-14,999	5.8	5.8	4.3	2.2	0.2	7.8
15,000-19,999	8.2	18.1	14.3	11.1	19.5	10.8
20,000-24,999	7.6	12.7	9.8	13.1	12.1	17.5
25,000-29,999	7.0	8.7	4.7	12.3	9.5	11.3
30,000-34,999	7.5	8.8	3.5	7.3	11.7	15.1
35,000-39,999	2.3	5.2	3.2	5.0	1.2	4.4
40,000-44,999	0	1.1	1.4	5.5	1.6	1.7
45,000-49,999	0	0	0.3	0.9	0	0
50,000 or more	7.1	5.6	5.1	9.5	20.0	5.8
Median income (dollars)	13,071	17,124	12,847	20,436	22,950	21,593
Number (thousands)	110	294	3,141	685	170	330

a. Includes federal, state, local, and military pensions.

b. Social Security beneficiaries may be receiving retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits.

Table 5.C8
Recipients, by quintiles of total money income and marital status

Government employee pension (dollars) ^a	All units					Married couples					Nonmarried persons				
	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1-499	15.0	5.4	0.4	0.5	0.7	7.9	1.1	0	0.8	0	b	b	2.5	0.5	1.1
500-999	12.2	3.8	1.4	0.4	0.3	12.2	1.6	0.1	0	0.6	b	b	2.9	0.6	0.1
1,000-1,499	16.5	4.4	1.6	1.6	0.3	9.9	1.8	1.2	0.5	0.3	b	b	2.2	1.5	1.1
1,500-1,999	2.9	3.7	3.6	0.4	0.4	18.8	0.8	1.3	0	0	b	b	2.7	1.7	0.6
2,000-2,499	5.5	10.4	2.4	0.9	0.4	4.6	2.3	1.6	0.7	0.4	b	b	11.5	1.8	0.4
2,500-2,999	10.1	4.7	2.5	0.8	0.2	3.3	2.1	1.5	0	0.4	b	b	4.9	2.2	0.4
3,000-3,999	27.6	14.3	6.1	3.4	2.2	2.7	3.3	6.2	2.8	1.9	b	b	11.2	6.4	1.7
4,000-4,999	6.2	7.3	7.5	6.3	0.8	3.5	16.1	7.1	3.6	0.2	b	b	8.1	5.8	2.0
5,000-5,999	0	12.7	7.1	2.1	1.0	12.6	9.2	2.0	1.3	0.6	b	b	13.0	5.5	1.6
6,000-6,999	3.5	3.9	4.3	3.3	1.4	5.8	1.4	2.9	1.0	2.2	b	b	4.0	5.5	2.4
7,000-7,999	0	3.9	7.6	2.6	3.4	3.2	2.8	3.0	3.8	2.7	b	b	4.8	8.2	3.1
8,000-8,999	0.4	4.0	7.1	2.1	1.4	0	6.9	2.9	1.6	1.1	b	b	3.6	6.6	1.7
9,000-9,999	0	2.7	10.0	5.2	3.2	0	2.5	7.6	2.5	3.1	b	b	3.5	12.8	3.9
10,000-10,999	0	8.2	5.6	4.7	3.3	0	7.6	3.7	4.7	3.4	b	b	11.9	4.2	4.0
11,000-11,999	0	0	4.6	2.6	1.6	0	1.8	4.3	2.2	1.2	b	b	1.5	4.5	1.6
12,000-12,999	0	3.6	3.7	6.7	3.5	0.4	5.6	5.2	4.9	3.6	b	b	4.7	4.7	4.8
13,000-13,999	0	1.7	5.2	5.1	2.0	2.6	7.6	4.3	2.2	1.2	b	b	2.0	4.7	4.7
14,000-14,999	0	5.2	5.4	5.3	4.0	9.9	6.4	4.5	6.4	2.2	b	b	4.9	5.4	4.3
15,000-19,999	0	0	12.0	19.7	14.3	2.7	9.4	18.9	21.2	11.1	b	b	0	14.5	16.6
20,000-24,999	0	0	2.0	15.4	13.6	0	8.3	16.2	15.4	10.7	b	b	0	3.0	15.4
25,000-29,999	0	0	0	6.8	8.3	0	1.4	3.7	8.0	6.9	b	b	0	0	10.4
30,000-34,999	0	0	0	3.6	8.7	0	0	1.5	7.5	7.5	b	b	0	0	8.3
35,000-39,999	0	0	0	0.6	7.7	0	0	0.3	6.7	8.3	b	b	0	0	3.4
40,000-44,999	0	0	0	0	3.5	0	0	0	1.4	3.8	b	b	0	0	2.3
45,000-49,999	0	0	0	0	0.7	0	0	0	0	1.8	b	b	0	0	0
50,000 or more	0	0	0	0	12.9	0	0	0	0.7	24.9	b	b	0	0	3.8
Median income (dollars)	2,330	4,667	8,687	14,442	22,537	2,159	9,317	12,739	17,237	27,436	b	b	5,110	9,116	18,047
Number (thousands)	84	297	647	1,053	1,390	94	198	358	549	575	45	63	226	533	829

NOTE: Quintile limits are \$9,295, \$14,980, \$23,631, and \$39,719 for all units; \$17,877, \$26,641, \$37,440, and \$60,015 for married couples; and \$7,616, \$10,723, \$15,308, and \$24,394 for nonmarried persons.

a. Includes federal, state, local, and military pensions.

b. Fewer than 75,000 weighted cases.

**Table 5.C9
Recipients, by sex and marital status**

Government employee pension (dollars) ^a	All persons	Men			Women		
		Total	Married	Nonmarried	Total	Married	Nonmarried
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1-499	1.3	0.4	0.3	0.7	2.2	1.8	2.3
500-999	1.0	0.5	0.5	0.5	1.4	1.5	1.3
1,000-1,499	1.5	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.8	0.4	2.5
1,500-1,999	1.4	1.4	1.7	0.6	1.4	1.1	1.6
2,000-2,499	1.8	0.4	0.5	0.2	3.2	2.3	3.5
2,500-2,999	1.4	0.6	0.5	0.8	2.2	1.7	2.5
3,000-3,999	5.3	3.2	3.2	3.2	7.3	6.0	7.9
4,000-4,999	4.9	3.2	3.1	3.7	6.6	11.3	4.4
5,000-5,999	3.6	3.3	3.7	2.1	3.9	1.5	5.0
6,000-6,999	3.3	1.6	1.2	2.9	4.8	7.4	3.7
7,000-7,999	4.0	2.8	2.4	4.3	5.1	5.5	4.9
8,000-8,999	3.4	2.8	2.6	3.6	4.0	4.8	3.6
9,000-9,999	5.2	3.7	3.4	4.7	6.6	5.8	7.0
10,000-10,999	4.9	3.9	3.8	4.0	5.8	7.3	5.1
11,000-11,999	2.6	2.8	2.9	2.7	2.4	2.7	2.3
12,000-12,999	4.4	4.5	4.4	4.8	4.2	4.0	4.3
13,000-13,999	3.1	2.5	2.5	2.5	3.7	2.0	4.5
14,000-14,999	5.3	7.6	7.8	7.0	3.2	2.1	3.6
15,000-19,999	12.9	14.0	14.1	13.3	12.0	10.9	12.4
20,000-24,999	10.5	13.9	14.3	12.7	7.3	7.6	7.1
25,000-29,999	5.0	6.7	4.9	12.3	3.3	4.8	2.7
30,000-34,999	4.3	4.6	5.3	2.2	4.1	2.8	4.7
35,000-39,999	3.0	5.2	5.6	3.9	1.0	1.2	0.9
40,000-44,999	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.4	2.1	1.0
45,000-49,999	0.3	0.7	0.9	0	0	0	0
50,000 or more	4.1	7.2	8.1	4.6	1.1	1.4	1.0
Median income (dollars)	12,799	16,178	16,623	14,995	9,948	9,983	9,936
Number (thousands)	3,619	1,770	1,348	422	1,849	574	1,274

a. Includes federal, state, local, and military pensions.

Table 5.C10
Recipients, by Social Security beneficiary status, sex, and marital status

Employer pension (dollars) ^a	Total	Beneficiary ^b			Nonbeneficiary			
		Total	Married	Nonmarried	Total	Married	Nonmarried	
<i>All persons</i>								
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1-499	1.8	1.9	1.3	2.5	0.4	0	0.9	
500-999	3.9	4.0	2.7	5.6	2.4	3.3	1.2	
1,000-1,499	5.1	5.3	4.1	6.7	2.4	0.8	4.4	
1,500-1,999	3.5	3.7	3.7	3.7	0.9	1.7	0	
2,000-2,499	4.2	4.4	3.9	4.9	1.6	0.6	2.8	
2,500-2,999	2.5	2.6	2.0	3.3	0.7	0	1.6	
3,000-3,999	6.9	7.3	6.2	8.5	2.6	3.7	1.2	
4,000-4,999	6.3	6.5	6.3	6.7	3.9	3.4	4.6	
5,000-5,999	4.9	5.1	5.3	5.0	2.0	2.9	0.8	
6,000-6,999	6.1	6.5	6.5	6.4	1.6	1.9	1.1	
7,000-7,999	5.1	5.1	4.4	5.9	5.6	5.0	6.3	
8,000-8,999	4.2	4.3	4.0	4.7	2.4	3.0	1.8	
9,000-9,999	4.0	4.2	4.4	3.9	1.0	1.1	0.8	
10,000-10,999	4.2	4.1	4.2	4.0	6.2	4.7	8.1	
11,000-11,999	2.5	2.6	2.8	2.3	2.0	2.3	1.6	
12,000-12,999	3.8	3.8	3.9	3.7	3.8	2.5	5.4	
13,000-13,999	2.5	2.4	2.2	2.6	3.0	3.9	1.9	
14,000-14,999	3.8	3.5	4.2	2.7	7.8	8.5	6.8	
15,000-19,999	8.4	8.3	9.1	7.3	9.9	12.0	7.1	
20,000-24,999	5.5	4.9	6.3	3.3	12.9	13.4	12.3	
25,000-29,999	3.2	2.8	3.2	2.3	7.7	8.6	6.6	
30,000-34,999	2.3	1.8	2.6	0.9	9.2	3.6	16.3	
35,000-39,999	1.6	1.5	2.0	0.9	3.6	4.3	2.7	
40,000-44,999	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	1.6	2.4	0.6	
45,000-49,999	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	0	
50,000 or more	2.4	2.3	3.3	1.0	4.6	5.8	3.1	
Median income (dollars)	7,852	7,498	8,832	6,143	15,294	15,697	15,103	
Number (thousands)	11,064	10,317	5,611	4,707	747	420	327	

(Continued)

Table 5.C10
Continued

Employer pension (dollars) ^a	Total	Beneficiary ^b			Nonbeneficiary		
		Total	Married	Nonmarried	Total	Married	Nonmarried
Men							
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1-499	0.8	0.9	0.8	1.1	0	0	0
500-999	2.0	2.2	1.8	3.3	0	0	0
1,000-1,499	3.2	3.4	3.2	4.0	0.7	0.4	1.6
1,500-1,999	3.0	3.2	3.0	3.7	0.7	1.0	0
2,000-2,499	2.9	3.0	3.3	2.2	1.2	0.8	2.1
2,500-2,999	1.7	1.8	1.6	2.4	0.8	0	2.9
3,000-3,999	5.6	5.8	5.3	7.5	2.3	3.0	0.5
4,000-4,999	5.3	5.4	5.1	6.5	3.2	3.6	2.2
5,000-5,999	5.2	5.3	5.6	4.4	3.2	3.6	2.0
6,000-6,999	5.9	6.2	6.3	5.8	1.5	2.0	0
7,000-7,999	4.5	4.5	4.2	5.5	4.8	6.3	0.5
8,000-8,999	4.7	4.9	4.3	6.8	0.9	0.7	1.4
9,000-9,999	4.0	4.2	4.0	4.6	1.9	1.6	2.7
10,000-10,999	4.6	4.5	4.4	4.7	5.8	2.8	14.3
11,000-11,999	3.0	3.1	3.2	2.6	1.4	1.9	0
12,000-12,999	3.8	4.1	4.3	3.3	0.6	0.8	0
13,000-13,999	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	3.0	3.5	1.5
14,000-14,999	5.5	5.0	5.1	4.9	11.8	10.5	15.3
15,000-19,999	9.9	9.9	10.3	8.6	9.8	11.8	4.1
20,000-24,999	7.4	6.6	7.2	4.9	18.5	17.5	21.2
25,000-29,999	4.4	4.1	4.0	4.5	8.1	7.4	10.3
30,000-34,999	2.7	2.5	3.0	0.9	5.0	2.7	11.2
35,000-39,999	2.5	2.3	2.4	1.9	5.3	6.0	3.3
40,000-44,999	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.8	2.6	2.9	1.8
45,000-49,999	0.2	0.2	0.3	0	0.6	0.8	0
50,000 or more	3.9	3.7	4.1	2.5	6.7	8.6	1.2
Median income (dollars)	10,108	9,654	10,121	8,420	17,951	18,040	16,185
Number (thousands)	5,940	5,554	4,221	1,333	387	285	102

(Continued)

Table 5.C10
Continued

Employer pension (dollars) ^a	Total	Beneficiary ^b			Nonbeneficiary			
		Total	Married	Nonmarried	Total	Married	Nonmarried	
Women								
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1-499	2.9	3.0	2.9	3.1	0.8	0	1.3	
500-999	6.1	6.2	5.3	6.5	5.0	10.4	1.8	
1,000-1,499	7.3	7.5	6.8	7.8	4.3	1.8	5.7	
1,500-1,999	4.1	4.3	5.9	3.7	1.2	3.2	0	
2,000-2,499	5.6	5.9	5.7	6.0	2.0	0.3	3.1	
2,500-2,999	3.4	3.6	3.2	3.7	0.7	0	1.1	
3,000-3,999	8.5	8.9	9.1	8.9	2.9	5.2	1.5	
4,000-4,999	7.6	7.8	10.2	6.8	4.7	3.1	5.7	
5,000-5,999	4.7	5.0	4.3	5.2	0.7	1.5	0.2	
6,000-6,999	6.4	6.8	7.0	6.7	1.7	1.8	1.6	
7,000-7,999	5.8	5.8	5.2	6.0	6.4	2.3	8.9	
8,000-8,999	3.6	3.6	2.9	3.9	4.2	7.8	2.0	
9,000-9,999	3.9	4.2	5.6	3.6	0	0	0	
10,000-10,999	3.9	3.7	3.6	3.7	6.5	8.5	5.3	
11,000-11,999	2.0	2.0	1.6	2.1	2.6	3.1	2.4	
12,000-12,999	3.8	3.6	2.8	3.9	7.2	6.1	7.9	
13,000-13,999	2.5	2.4	1.8	2.7	3.0	4.6	2.0	
14,000-14,999	1.9	1.8	1.6	1.9	3.5	4.3	3.0	
15,000-19,999	6.6	6.4	5.4	6.8	10.0	12.5	8.5	
20,000-24,999	3.2	3.0	3.6	2.7	6.9	4.6	8.3	
25,000-29,999	1.7	1.3	0.9	1.5	7.3	11.2	4.9	
30,000-34,999	1.9	1.0	1.2	0.9	13.6	5.5	18.5	
35,000-39,999	0.7	0.6	0.9	0.5	1.8	0.6	2.5	
40,000-44,999	1.0	1.0	1.5	0.8	0.5	1.5	0	
45,000-49,999	0.2	0.2	0	0.3	0	0	0	
50,000 or more	0.7	0.6	0.9	0.4	2.5	0	4.0	
Median income (dollars)	5,746	5,439	5,100	5,544	12,553	11,853	13,977	
Number (thousands)	5,124	4,764	1,390	3,374	360	135	225	

a. Includes federal, state, local, and military pensions, and private pensions or annuities.

b. Social Security beneficiaries may be receiving retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits.

Table 5.D1
Recipients, by age, marital status, and sex of nonmarried persons

Asset income (dollars)	All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons									
							Total			Men			Women			
	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	55-61	62-64	65 or older	
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 250	28.4	28.1	22.7	26.2	24.2	18.0	32.7	34.8	26.9	26.2	30.3	23.5	36.1	36.6	28.1	
250-499	8.4	6.7	8.0	8.7	7.7	8.0	7.7	4.9	8.0	5.3	2.6	6.4	9.0	5.8	8.6	
500-749	6.2	6.5	5.9	6.1	6.6	6.0	6.5	6.3	5.8	7.2	4.2	6.2	6.1	7.2	5.6	
750-999	4.3	4.4	3.0	4.8	4.4	2.9	3.4	4.5	3.1	3.7	9.5	4.1	3.2	2.5	2.8	
1,000-1,499	7.4	6.0	6.7	7.0	5.6	6.5	8.1	6.5	7.0	8.7	6.6	6.3	7.8	6.5	7.2	
1,500-1,999	4.0	4.0	4.2	4.7	4.3	4.0	2.8	3.4	4.3	3.4	3.4	3.7	2.5	3.4	4.5	
2,000-2,499	4.0	4.2	4.3	4.4	3.9	3.7	3.4	4.7	4.9	2.8	3.8	4.2	3.7	5.1	5.2	
2,500-2,999	2.8	3.2	2.6	3.0	3.7	2.1	2.6	2.3	2.9	4.1	2.7	2.5	1.8	2.2	3.1	
3,000-3,999	5.3	5.2	4.4	5.9	5.4	4.5	4.1	4.7	4.4	4.9	7.2	4.6	3.7	3.8	4.3	
4,000-4,999	3.2	4.4	4.1	3.3	4.0	4.6	2.9	5.1	3.6	1.9	4.9	3.2	3.5	5.1	3.7	
5,000-9,999	9.8	10.5	13.8	9.4	10.7	15.0	10.5	10.2	12.7	9.8	9.5	13.2	10.9	10.5	12.5	
10,000-14,999	4.4	5.8	6.1	4.5	6.7	6.5	4.2	4.1	5.7	6.2	3.5	6.6	3.1	4.3	5.4	
15,000-19,999	2.8	2.4	3.3	2.7	2.0	4.0	2.8	3.0	2.6	3.8	4.8	4.0	2.3	2.3	2.2	
20,000-24,999	1.8	1.6	2.2	1.2	2.1	2.9	3.1	0.9	1.6	5.4	0.1	0.9	1.9	1.2	1.8	
25,000-29,999	1.0	1.9	1.3	1.2	2.6	1.9	0.6	0.7	0.8	1.0	1.4	1.4	0.4	0.3	0.6	
30,000-34,999	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.7	1.4	1.9	1.0	1.6	1.3	1.5	2.9	1.4	0.8	1.0	1.3	
35,000-39,999	0.6	0.3	0.7	0.8	0.4	0.7	0.2	0.2	0.7	0	0	1.0	0.3	0.3	0.7	
40,000-44,999	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.9	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.5	0.7	1.5	0	0	0.3	
45,000-49,999	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.1	0	0.3	0	0	0.2	0.2	0	0.3	
50,000 or more	3.9	2.7	4.8	4.3	3.2	6.2	3.2	2.0	3.4	3.5	1.7	6.1	3.0	2.1	2.5	
Median income (dollars)	1,120	1,317	1,921	1,239	1,664	2,633	958	911	1,424	1,380	1,303	1,940	666	793	1,278	
Number (thousands)	7,472	2,402	14,925	4,965	1,528	7,113	2,507	874	7,812	872	246	1,965	1,634	627	5,847	

Table 5.D2
Recipients, by quintiles of total money income and marital status

Asset income (dollars)	All units					Married couples					Nonmarried persons				
	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Less than 250	51.7	38.6	24.0	17.5	9.4	35.8	23.9	21.4	14.2	6.9	53.9	52.9	35.0	20.9	10.0
250-499	10.1	11.2	9.6	8.3	4.3	12.4	12.6	8.5	6.9	3.8	11.3	9.5	10.3	8.3	4.9
500-749	7.3	7.2	6.1	6.9	3.8	7.7	7.2	6.9	7.9	2.2	7.1	4.9	7.9	6.8	3.5
750-999	4.3	4.2	4.2	2.5	1.7	5.5	5.5	2.2	2.8	0.7	6.1	4.4	3.6	2.7	2.0
1,000-1,499	8.4	9.0	8.1	7.0	3.8	12.0	8.9	7.7	4.5	3.2	8.3	7.5	8.6	7.0	5.4
1,500-1,999	3.3	6.0	5.8	4.1	2.3	6.4	8.2	2.9	3.7	1.3	1.9	5.3	5.4	5.0	3.3
2,000-2,499	5.6	6.9	5.3	3.6	2.5	5.3	4.5	3.8	2.9	2.9	6.8	5.4	7.8	4.9	2.3
2,500-2,999	2.0	2.8	3.7	2.4	1.9	2.1	1.5	2.7	2.5	1.8	1.2	2.3	3.4	4.5	2.0
3,000-3,999	2.0	4.6	5.8	5.0	3.6	3.9	4.4	6.4	4.2	3.6	0.7	3.4	5.8	5.7	3.6
4,000-4,999	1.1	4.6	4.3	4.0	4.5	2.0	6.0	4.2	5.4	4.4	0.6	1.8	5.2	4.2	3.3
5,000-9,999	4.1	4.5	17.8	19.9	13.2	6.4	13.6	21.7	18.2	11.1	1.7	2.6	6.4	21.8	16.0
10,000-14,999	0.2	0.4	4.2	9.9	8.8	0.3	2.5	6.5	11.5	7.3	0.4	0	0.5	6.9	11.7
15,000-19,999	0	0	1.1	4.9	6.1	0.1	0.9	3.6	5.5	6.6	0	0	0	1.2	7.1
20,000-24,999	0	0	0.1	2.7	5.2	0	0.2	1.2	4.9	5.7	0	0	0	0.1	4.8
25,000-29,999	0	0	0	1.0	3.6	0	0	0.4	2.6	4.6	0	0	0	0	2.6
30,000-34,999	0	0	0	0.4	5.1	0	0	0	2.0	5.3	0	0	0	0	4.1
35,000-39,999	0	0	0	0	2.5	0	0	0	0.7	2.2	0	0	0	0	2.3
40,000-44,999	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	2.2	0	0	0	0	1.9
45,000-49,999	0	0	0	0	1.7	0	0	0	0	2.9	0	0	0	0	0.9
50,000 or more	0	0	0	0	16.4	0	0	0	0.2	23.5	0	0	0	0	10.7
Median income (dollars)	252	500	1,322	2,455	9,320	534	1,001	1,960	3,974	15,424	247	247	652	1,942	7,506
Number (thousands)	1,222	2,364	3,124	3,876	4,339	801	1,227	1,555	1,658	1,871	646	921	1,676	2,063	2,506

NOTE: Quintile limits are \$9,295, \$14,980, \$23,631, and \$39,719 for all units; \$17,877, \$26,641, \$37,440, and \$60,015 for married couples; and \$7,616, \$10,723, \$15,308, and \$24,394 for nonmarried persons.



***Importance of Income Sources
Relative to Total Income***

Table 6.A1
By age

Proportion of income ^a	Aged 55-61	Aged 62-64	Aged 65 or older		
			Total	65-74	75 or older
<i>Retirement benefits ^b</i>					
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100
0	73	37	5	7	4
1-19	6	10	5	7	2
20-39	5	11	9	12	6
40-59	3	8	10	11	9
60-79	3	9	14	14	14
80 or more	9	25	57	50	65
50 or more	14	38	77	69	84
90 or more	8	21	49	41	57
100	5	12	26	23	30
Mean proportion	15	39	73	67	79
Number (thousands)	11,817	3,897	24,588	12,296	12,292
<i>Social Security ^c</i>					
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100
0	87	46	8	10	6
1-19	2	13	9	12	6
20-39	3	13	16	19	12
40-59	2	8	17	18	16
60-79	1	7	15	13	17
80 or more	5	13	35	28	43
50 or more	7	24	59	50	68
90 or more	4	11	29	23	35
100	4	8	18	15	21
Mean proportion	8	27	58	52	65
Number (thousands)	11,817	3,897	24,588	12,296	12,292

(Continued)

Relative Importance of Income Sources for Aged Units

Table 6.A1
Continued

Proportion of income ^a	Aged 55-61	Aged 62-64	Aged 65 or older		
			Total	65-74	75 or older
<i>Government employee pensions ^d</i>					
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100
0	94	88	86	85	87
1-19	2	2	3	3	3
20-39	2	3	4	4	4
40-59	1	3	3	3	3
60-79	1	2	2	3	2
80 or more	1	2	1	1	1
50 or more	3	5	5	6	5
90 or more	1	1	1	1	1
100	0	0	0	0	0
Mean proportion	3	5	6	6	6
Number (thousands)	11,817	3,897	24,588	12,296	12,292
<i>Private pensions or annuities</i>					
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100
0	89	80	71	70	72
1-19	4	7	12	12	12
20-39	3	7	11	11	10
40-59	1	3	5	6	4
60-79	1	1	1	1	1
80 or more	2	1	0	0	1
50 or more	3	4	4	4	3
90 or more	1	1	0	0	1
100	1	0	0	0	0
Mean proportion	4	6	8	8	8
Number (thousands)	11,817	3,897	24,588	12,296	12,292

(Continued)

Table 6.A1
Continued

Proportion of income ^a	Aged 55-61	Aged 62-64	Aged 65 or older		
			Total	65-74	75 or older
Earnings					
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100
0	18	35	78	65	91
1-19	2	5	4	6	2
20-39	3	6	5	7	2
40-59	5	7	5	7	2
60-79	10	11	5	8	1
80 or more	63	36	4	7	1
50 or more	76	51	11	18	4
90 or more	56	30	3	4	1
100	20	11	1	2	1
Mean proportion	71	48	11	18	4
Number (thousands)	11,817	3,897	24,588	12,296	12,292
Income from assets					
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100
0	61	59	52	53	51
1-19	28	30	29	30	28
20-39	5	6	10	10	10
40-59	2	2	5	4	6
60-79	1	2	3	3	3
80 or more	2	1	2	1	2
50 or more	4	4	7	6	8
90 or more	2	1	1	1	1
100	2	1	1	1	1
Mean proportion	7	7	11	10	12
Number (thousands)	11,817	3,897	24,588	12,296	12,292

(Continued)

Relative Importance of Income Sources for Aged Units

**Table 6.A1
Continued**

Proportion of income ^a	Aged 55-61	Aged 62-64	Aged 65 or older		
			Total	65-74	75 or older
Public assistance					
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100
0	94	94	95	95	96
1-19	1	1	1	2	1
20-39	1	2	1	1	1
40-59	1	1	1	1	0
60-79	0	0	0	0	0
80 or more	3	2	1	2	1
50 or more	3	2	2	2	2
90 or more	3	2	1	1	1
100	2	1	1	1	1
Mean proportion	3	3	2	2	2
Number (thousands)	11,817	3,897	24,588	12,296	12,292

a. Units with zero total income or with negative total income, earnings, or income from assets are excluded.

b. Retirement benefits include Social Security benefits, Railroad Retirement, government employee pensions, and private pensions or annuities.

c. Social Security includes retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits.

d. Government employee pensions include federal, state, local, and military pensions.

Table 6.A2
By quintiles of total money income

Proportion of income ^a	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
<i>Retirement benefits ^b</i>						
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100	100
0	5	13	2	3	3	6
1-19	5	0	0	1	2	19
20-39	9	1	1	5	12	24
40-59	10	3	5	11	14	16
60-79	14	8	10	16	22	14
80 or more	57	75	82	64	47	21
50 or more	77	85	95	87	76	41
90 or more	49	69	73	55	38	13
100	26	53	43	25	11	2
Mean proportion	73	81	89	80	71	46
Number (thousands)	24,588	4,512	5,075	4,958	5,069	4,973
<i>Social Security ^c</i>						
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100	100
0	8	15	5	4	7	10
1-19	9	0	1	3	5	37
20-39	16	2	3	10	25	38
40-59	17	3	8	25	34	12
60-79	15	9	16	26	21	2
80 or more	35	71	69	31	7	2
50 or more	59	82	89	72	45	7
90 or more	29	64	57	23	4	1
100	18	49	33	11	2	0
Mean proportion	58	78	82	64	47	24
Number (thousands)	24,588	4,512	5,075	4,958	5,069	4,973

(Continued)

Relative Importance of Income Sources for Units 65 or Older

Table 6.A2
Continued

Proportion of income ^a	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
<i>Government employee pensions ^d</i>						
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100	100
0	86	98	94	87	79	73
1-19	3	1	1	2	4	7
20-39	4	1	2	4	5	9
40-59	3	0	1	4	6	6
60-79	2	0	0	2	4	5
80 or more	1	0	1	2	2	1
50 or more	5	0	2	5	9	9
90 or more	1	0	1	1	1	0
100	0	0	1	0	0	0
Mean proportion	6	1	2	6	10	11
Number (thousands)	24,588	4,512	5,075	4,958	5,069	4,973
<i>Private pensions or annuities</i>						
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100	100
0	71	94	83	65	54	60
1-19	12	3	9	13	15	18
20-39	11	1	5	14	20	12
40-59	5	0	2	6	9	7
60-79	1	0	0	1	2	3
80 or more	0	1	1	0	0	0
50 or more	4	1	2	3	5	6
90 or more	0	1	1	0	0	0
100	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mean proportion	8	2	4	9	13	11
Number (thousands)	24,588	4,512	5,075	4,958	5,069	4,973

(Continued)

Table 6.A2
Continued

Proportion of income ^a	Total	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
Earnings						
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100	100
0	78	96	94	85	71	46
1-19	4	1	2	3	6	9
20-39	5	1	1	5	8	8
40-59	5	0	1	3	7	11
60-79	5	1	0	2	5	14
80 or more	4	1	1	2	4	12
50 or more	11	2	2	6	12	32
90 or more	3	1	1	2	3	6
100	1	1	1	1	2	2
Mean proportion	11	2	3	7	13	29
Number (thousands)	24,588	4,512	5,075	4,958	5,069	4,973
Income from assets						
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100	100
0	52	80	66	51	39	27
1-19	29	13	25	31	36	36
20-39	10	3	6	10	15	15
40-59	5	1	2	6	7	10
60-79	3	1	0	2	3	9
80 or more	2	3	0	0	1	4
50 or more	7	4	1	4	7	18
90 or more	1	3	0	0	0	1
100	1	3	0	0	0	0
Mean proportion	11	6	5	9	12	21
Number (thousands)	24,588	4,512	5,075	4,958	5,069	4,973

NOTE: Quintile limits are \$9,295, \$14,980, \$23,631, and \$39,719 for aged units.

a. Units with zero total income or with negative total income, earnings, or income from assets are excluded.

b. Retirement benefits include Social Security benefits, Railroad Retirement, government employee pensions, and private pensions or annuities.

c. Social Security includes retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits.

d. Government employee pensions include federal, state, local, and military pensions.

Relative Importance of Income Sources for Aged Units with Income from Specified Source

Table 6.B1
By age

Proportion of income ^a	Aged 55-61	Aged 62-64	Aged 65 or older		
			Total	65-74	75 or older
<i>Retirement benefits ^b</i>					
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100
1-19	22	16	5	7	3
20-39	19	17	9	13	6
40-59	13	12	10	12	9
60-79	11	14	15	15	15
80 or more	35	40	61	53	68
50 or more	52	61	81	74	87
90 or more	30	34	52	45	59
100	20	20	28	24	32
Mean proportion	55	61	77	72	82
Number (thousands)	3,147	2,464	23,296	11,443	11,853
<i>Social Security ^c</i>					
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100
1-19	18	24	10	13	7
20-39	19	24	17	22	13
40-59	14	15	18	20	17
60-79	10	13	16	15	18
80 or more	39	24	38	31	46
50 or more	56	44	64	55	73
90 or more	34	21	31	25	38
100	27	16	20	17	23
Mean proportion	59	49	63	57	69
Number (thousands)	1,556	2,120	22,660	11,099	11,561

(Continued)

Table 6.B1
Continued

Proportion of income ^a	Aged 55-61	Aged 62-64	Aged 65 or older		
			Total	65-74	75 or older
<i>Government employee pensions ^d</i>					
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100
1-19	25	19	21	20	21
20-39	27	26	28	28	29
40-59	16	24	24	24	25
60-79	13	18	17	18	16
80 or more	18	13	9	10	9
50 or more	40	41	38	40	37
90 or more	14	10	5	6	4
100	7	4	2	2	1
Mean proportion	45	46	43	44	42
Number (thousands)	768	461	3,451	1,805	1,646
<i>Private pensions or annuities</i>					
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100
1-19	39	35	41	39	43
20-39	24	36	36	37	36
40-59	10	17	17	18	15
60-79	12	7	4	5	4
80 or more	15	5	2	1	2
50 or more	31	20	12	13	11
90 or more	13	4	1	1	2
100	5	1	1	0	1
Mean proportion	37	31	27	27	27
Number (thousands)	1,255	786	7,233	3,747	3,486

(Continued)

Relative Importance of Income Sources for Aged Units with Income from Specified Source

Table 6.B1
Continued

Proportion of income ^a	Aged 55-61	Aged 62-64	Aged 65 or older		
			Total	65-74	75 or older
Earnings					
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100
1-19	3	7	19	17	25
20-39	3	9	21	20	26
40-59	6	11	21	21	20
60-79	12	17	21	23	14
80 or more	77	56	18	19	16
50 or more	92	79	49	52	39
90 or more	68	47	12	12	10
100	24	17	6	6	6
Mean proportion	86	74	48	50	41
Number (thousands)	9,755	2,538	5,574	4,361	1,213
Income from assets					
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100
1-19	74	72	60	63	57
20-39	13	15	21	20	21
40-59	5	5	10	9	12
60-79	3	4	6	6	7
80 or more	5	4	3	3	4
50 or more	10	9	14	12	16
90 or more	5	3	2	2	2
100	4	2	1	1	2
Mean proportion	11	12	18	16	19
Number (thousands)	7,277	2,359	14,779	7,410	7,369

(Continued)

Table 6.B1
Continued

Proportion of income ^a	Aged 55-61	Aged 62-64	Aged 65 or older		
			Total	65-74	75 or older
Public assistance					
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100
1-19	19	24	31	32	30
20-39	16	27	24	22	26
40-59	13	14	11	12	11
60-79	4	4	3	3	4
80 or more	48	31	30	31	29
50 or more	57	40	37	38	36
90 or more	48	29	29	29	29
100	42	25	28	28	28
Mean proportion	62	50	47	47	47
Number (thousands)	668	228	1,181	625	556

- a. Units with zero total income or with negative total income, earnings, or income from assets are excluded.
- b. Retirement benefits include Social Security benefits, Railroad Retirement, government employee pensions, and private pensions or annuities.
- c. Social Security includes retired-worker, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits.
- d. Government employee pensions include federal, state, local, and military pensions.

Relative Importance of Income Sources for Aged Units with Income from Specified Source

Table 6.B2
By age, marital status, and sex of nonmarried persons

Proportion of income ^a	Aged 55-61				Aged 62-64				Aged 65 or older			
	Married couples	Nonmarried persons			Married couples	Nonmarried persons			Married couples	Nonmarried persons		
		Total	Men	Women		Total	Men	Women		Total	Men	Women
<i>Retirement benefits ^b</i>												
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1-19	31	11	9	12	21	11	9	12	7	3	5	3
20-39	26	10	8	11	22	11	8	13	13	7	9	6
40-59	13	12	13	11	13	11	10	11	12	9	9	9
60-79	10	12	16	11	14	14	13	15	17	13	13	13
80 or more	20	55	55	55	30	53	60	49	51	67	63	68
50 or more	36	74	78	71	51	73	78	71	74	85	81	87
90 or more	16	47	49	47	24	46	50	44	42	59	56	60
100	7	36	39	33	11	30	38	26	18	35	35	35
Mean proportion	43	71	73	70	53	71	75	69	71	81	79	82
Number (thousands)	1,768	1,378	499	879	1,334	1,130	352	778	9,574	13,722	3,564	10,158
<i>Social Security ^c</i>												
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1-19	32	5	4	5	34	12	12	12	14	7	10	6
20-39	32	7	5	8	32	15	20	13	23	13	16	12
40-59	12	16	11	17	13	16	11	19	20	17	19	16
60-79	7	12	13	12	9	19	18	19	17	16	16	16
80 or more	17	60	68	57	13	37	40	36	26	47	39	50
50 or more	29	83	88	81	27	64	63	65	53	71	64	74
90 or more	14	53	58	51	11	32	34	31	20	40	35	42
100	9	45	52	41	7	25	29	24	11	26	25	26
Mean proportion	39	78	83	76	37	62	62	62	55	70	64	71
Number (thousands)	764	792	243	549	1,130	989	311	678	9,325	13,336	3,456	9,880

(Continued)

Table 6.B2
Continued

Proportion of income ^a	Aged 55-61				Aged 62-64				Aged 65 or older			
	Married couples	Nonmarried persons			Married couples	Nonmarried persons			Married couples	Nonmarried persons		
		Total	Men	Women		Total	Men	Women		Total	Men	Women
<i>Government employee pensions ^d</i>												
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1-19	29	17	10	22	24	8	e	10	26	16	11	18
20-39	30	22	19	24	22	35	e	48	30	26	19	29
40-59	18	13	19	10	26	20	e	22	23	25	25	26
60-79	14	12	13	11	19	16	e	3	16	19	24	17
80 or more	9	36	40	34	9	22	e	18	6	13	22	11
50 or more	32	56	66	50	39	46	e	33	33	44	57	40
90 or more	7	28	30	27	6	19	e	15	3	7	8	7
100	2	17	20	15	1	11	e	6	1	3	2	3
Mean proportion	39	57	63	53	43	52	e	45	39	47	54	45
Number (thousands)	507	261	107	154	318	143	51	92	1,765	1,686	415	1,271
<i>Private pensions or annuities</i>												
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1-19	44	31	25	34	35	35	10	44	41	40	31	44
20-39	25	24	15	30	36	34	54	27	39	34	34	34
40-59	10	11	13	10	18	17	14	18	15	18	26	15
60-79	12	11	18	6	6	8	15	5	4	5	6	4
80 or more	10	23	29	20	5	6	7	5	1	2	3	2
50 or more	25	40	54	31	19	23	29	20	10	14	20	12
90 or more	8	21	29	15	3	5	5	5	1	2	2	2
100	1	11	16	8	1	2	2	3	0	1	1	1
Mean proportion	33	45	53	40	31	32	39	29	26	28	32	26
Number (thousands)	783	472	182	290	467	319	84	235	3,740	3,493	1,047	2,446

(Continued)

Relative Importance of Income Sources for Aged Units with Income from Specified Source

Table 6.B2
Continued

Proportion of income ^a	Aged 55-61				Aged 62-64				Aged 65 or older			
	Married couples	Nonmarried persons			Married couples	Nonmarried persons			Married couples	Nonmarried persons		
		Total	Men	Women		Total	Men	Women		Total	Men	Women
Earnings												
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1-19	2	3	3	3	7	7	6	7	20	18	18	18
20-39	3	3	2	3	9	9	9	8	21	21	18	24
40-59	7	5	4	6	13	9	6	10	20	22	18	24
60-79	13	9	9	9	19	13	10	15	22	19	21	18
80 or more	74	81	83	79	53	63	69	59	18	20	25	17
50 or more	92	92	93	91	78	80	84	78	49	50	55	47
90 or more	65	74	76	72	42	55	64	50	10	14	20	11
100	17	37	43	33	11	27	37	21	4	9	13	6
Mean proportion	85	88	90	87	72	77	81	75	48	49	53	47
Number (thousands)	6,154	3,601	1,440	2,161	1,609	929	323	606	3,663	1,912	696	1,216
Income from assets												
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1-19	78	66	63	68	75	67	73	65	63	56	53	58
20-39	12	14	18	13	14	16	6	21	21	21	21	21
40-59	5	6	7	6	5	6	10	4	9	12	15	11
60-79	2	3	3	3	2	7	7	7	6	7	6	7
80 or more	3	11	10	11	4	4	5	3	2	4	5	4
50 or more	7	16	15	16	7	12	14	11	12	16	19	15
90 or more	2	9	9	9	3	3	4	3	1	2	2	3
100	2	8	8	8	2	3	3	3	1	2	2	2
Mean proportion	8	15	16	15	10	14	15	13	16	19	21	19
Number (thousands)	4,808	2,470	862	1,607	1,488	870	246	624	7,017	7,761	1,946	5,815

(Continued)

**Table 6.B2
Continued**

Proportion of income ^a	Aged 55-61				Aged 62-64				Aged 65 or older			
	Married couples	Nonmarried persons			Married couples	Nonmarried persons			Married couples	Nonmarried persons		
		Total	Men	Women		Total	Men	Women		Total	Men	Women
Public assistance												
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1-19	34	15	12	16	e	21	e	24	39	29	26	30
20-39	22	14	18	12	e	26	e	24	17	26	30	25
40-59	19	12	15	10	e	14	e	14	15	10	14	9
60-79	4	4	4	4	e	6	e	4	4	3	4	3
80 or more	21	56	51	58	e	33	e	34	25	32	26	33
50 or more	32	64	61	66	e	44	e	42	32	39	34	40
90 or more	21	55	50	58	e	31	e	30	23	31	26	32
100	20	48	46	49	e	26	e	25	23	30	23	31
Mean proportion	40	68	66	69	e	53	e	52	43	49	46	49
Number (thousands)	151	517	168	350	61	167	43	125	252	929	169	759

- a. Units with zero total income or with negative total income, earnings, or income from assets are excluded.
- b. Retirement benefits include Social Security benefits, Railroad Retirement, government employee pensions, and private pensions or annuities.
- c. Social Security includes retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits.
- d. Government employee pensions include federal, state, local, and military pensions.
- e. Fewer than 75,000 weighted cases.

**Relative Importance of Income Sources for Units
65 or Older with Income from Specified Source**

**Table 6.B3
By Social Security beneficiary status, marital status, and sex of nonmarried persons**

Proportion of income ^a	Beneficiary ^b					Nonbeneficiary				
	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons			All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons		
			Total	Men	Women			Total	Men	Women
<i>Retirement benefits ^c</i>										
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1-19	5	7	3	5	3	8	14	3	3	3
20-39	9	13	7	9	6	12	17	9	11	8
40-59	11	12	9	9	10	8	7	8	10	8
60-79	15	17	13	13	13	12	11	12	10	13
80 or more	61	51	67	63	68	61	51	67	65	68
50 or more	81	75	85	81	87	76	65	84	78	86
90 or more	52	42	59	57	60	49	39	56	41	62
100	28	18	35	36	35	21	14	26	18	29
Mean proportion	77	71	81	79	82	75	66	80	76	82
Number (thousands)	22,660	9,325	13,336	3,456	9,880	636	250	386	109	277
<i>Government employee pensions ^d</i>										
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1-19	22	26	18	12	20	9	19	3	e	2
20-39	30	31	29	21	31	12	18	9	e	9
40-59	26	24	28	29	28	8	9	7	e	9
60-79	18	16	19	25	17	15	9	19	e	19
80 or more	5	3	6	14	4	56	45	62	e	61
50 or more	35	31	39	53	34	75	59	84	e	85
90 or more	1	1	2	4	1	43	36	46	e	56
100	0	0	0	0	0	17	10	21	e	25
Mean proportion	40	37	43	50	40	72	61	78	e	80
Number (thousands)	3,121	1,648	1,473	347	1,126	330	117	213	68	145

(Continued)

Table 6.B3
Continued

Proportion of income ^a	Beneficiary ^b					Nonbeneficiary				
	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons			All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons		
			Total	Men	Women			Total	Men	Women
<i>Private pensions or annuities</i>										
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1-19	41	42	41	32	45	21	24	19	e	17
20-39	37	39	35	35	35	22	34	12	e	13
40-59	17	16	19	26	16	9	6	12	e	8
60-79	4	4	5	7	4	6	10	3	e	5
80 or more	0	0	0	1	0	41	26	54	e	57
50 or more	11	9	12	18	10	51	37	64	e	70
90 or more	0	0	0	1	0	36	25	45	e	47
100	0	0	0	0	0	17	11	23	e	21
Mean proportion	26	25	27	31	25	57	48	64	e	66
Number (thousands)	6,998	3,631	3,368	1,005	2,363	235	109	125	42	83
<i>Earnings</i>										
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1-19	22	22	21	23	21	2	2	2	2	1
20-39	24	23	24	21	26	6	4	9	7	11
40-59	23	22	25	22	27	6	6	6	6	6
60-79	22	22	22	26	19	13	16	9	3	13
80 or more	9	9	8	8	8	73	72	75	83	68
50 or more	42	42	42	46	40	90	92	88	89	87
90 or more	2	2	3	4	2	63	60	67	75	61
100	0	0	0	0	0	38	30	49	58	41
Mean proportion	42	42	42	43	41	84	85	84	88	80
Number (thousands)	4,750	3,167	1,583	543	1,040	824	495	329	153	175

(Continued)

Relative Importance of Income Sources for Units 65 or Older with Income from Specified Source

Table 6.B3
Continued

Proportion of income ^a	Beneficiary ^b					Nonbeneficiary				
	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons			All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons		
			Total	Men	Women			Total	Men	Women
Income from assets										
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1-19	60	63	57	53	59	52	59	47	52	44
20-39	21	21	21	22	21	16	19	14	13	15
40-59	11	9	12	16	11	5	3	7	9	6
60-79	6	6	7	6	7	4	3	5	10	3
80 or more	2	1	3	4	2	22	16	27	16	32
50 or more	13	11	14	18	13	29	22	36	32	38
90 or more	0	0	1	1	1	22	16	27	16	32
100	0	0	0	0	0	21	15	27	16	32
Mean proportion	17	16	18	20	18	29	23	35	29	38
Number (thousands)	13,778	6,529	7,249	1,774	5,475	1,001	489	512	172	340
Public assistance										
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1-19	44	50	42	35	44	7	17	5	e	5
20-39	35	24	37	40	37	4	4	4	e	4
40-59	16	20	16	19	15	2	7	0	e	0
60-79	4	3	4	5	4	2	5	1	e	2
80 or more	1	2	1	1	1	85	68	89	e	89
50 or more	11	10	11	12	11	87	75	91	e	91
90 or more	0	0	0	0	0	84	68	89	e	88
100	0	0	0	0	0	81	67	85	e	86
Mean proportion	26	25	26	28	25	89	77	92	e	92
Number (thousands)	775	167	608	122	486	406	85	320	47	273

a. Units with zero total income or with negative total income, earnings, or income from assets are excluded.

b. Social Security beneficiaries may be receiving retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits.

c. Retirement benefits include Social Security benefits, Railroad Retirement, government employee pensions, and private pensions or annuities.

d. Government employee pensions include federal, state, local, and military pensions.

e. Fewer than 75,000 weighted cases.

Table 6.B4
By marital status, sex of nonmarried persons, race, and Hispanic origin

Proportion of income ^a	All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons									
	White	Black	Hispanic origin ^b	White	Black	Hispanic origin ^b	Total			Men			Women			
							White	Black	Hispanic origin ^b	White	Black	Hispanic origin ^b	White	Black	Hispanic origin ^b	
<i>Retirement benefits ^c</i>																
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1-19	5	3	3	7	6	6	3	2	1	5	2	3	3	2	1	
20-39	10	7	8	13	11	10	7	5	6	10	6	7	6	5	6	
40-59	11	7	9	12	8	10	10	7	8	10	6	5	10	7	8	
60-79	15	11	11	17	12	11	13	11	11	13	13	8	14	10	12	
80 or more	60	72	69	51	63	63	66	76	74	62	74	77	67	76	73	
50 or more	80	86	85	75	79	79	85	89	89	80	91	89	87	89	89	
90 or more	51	64	61	41	53	54	58	69	66	55	66	69	59	70	65	
100	26	48	45	17	32	34	32	55	52	33	50	54	32	56	52	
Mean proportion	77	84	82	71	77	77	81	87	85	77	86	85	82	87	85	
Number (thousands)	20,619	2,082	1,195	8,647	649	463	11,972	1,432	732	3,090	369	191	8,882	1,063	541	
<i>Social Security ^d</i>																
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
1-19	10	8	5	14	13	9	7	6	3	11	9	4	6	4	2	
20-39	18	12	12	23	21	17	14	8	8	17	11	8	13	7	8	
40-59	19	15	13	21	18	15	18	14	12	19	16	15	17	13	11	
60-79	16	15	14	17	16	14	16	14	14	16	13	11	16	14	16	
80 or more	37	51	55	25	34	45	46	58	62	38	50	62	48	61	62	
50 or more	63	73	76	53	59	66	70	79	83	63	72	81	73	81	83	
90 or more	30	45	48	19	28	38	38	52	55	33	46	53	40	54	55	
100	18	37	38	10	21	27	24	43	45	23	39	45	24	45	46	
Mean proportion	63	71	74	54	59	66	69	77	79	63	71	77	70	79	80	
Number (thousands)	20,094	1,990	1,151	8,454	606	449	11,640	1,384	702	2,991	359	181	8,649	1,025	521	

(Continued)

Relative Importance of Income Sources for Units 65 or Older with Income from Specified Source

Table 6.B4
Continued

Proportion of income ^a	All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons									
	White	Black	Hispanic origin ^b	White	Black	Hispanic origin ^b	Total			Men			Women			
							White	Black	Hispanic origin ^b	White	Black	Hispanic origin ^b	White	Black	Hispanic origin ^b	
<i>Government employee pensions ^e</i>																
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1-19	22	10	9	27	15	f	17	6	f	12	f	f	19	8	f	
20-39	29	26	29	31	26	f	26	27	f	18	f	f	29	26	f	
40-59	23	33	26	21	34	f	24	31	f	25	f	f	24	39	f	
60-79	18	16	21	16	14	f	19	18	f	23	f	f	18	11	f	
80 or more	9	15	15	5	11	f	13	18	f	22	f	f	10	16	f	
50 or more	37	52	50	31	52	f	43	53	f	55	f	f	40	43	f	
90 or more	5	11	7	3	8	f	7	13	f	7	f	f	7	14	f	
100	1	4	4	1	3	f	2	5	f	2	f	f	2	7	f	
Mean proportion	42	51	51	38	48	f	46	53	f	54	f	f	44	51	f	
Number (thousands)	3,045	326	113	1,561	153	53	1,484	173	61	348	58	16	1,136	116	45	
<i>Private pensions or annuities</i>																
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1-19	41	28	39	42	26	44	41	30	35	32	f	f	45	37	f	
20-39	36	40	33	38	49	33	34	31	34	35	f	f	34	33	f	
40-59	16	22	18	15	20	16	18	24	21	25	f	f	15	20	f	
60-79	4	5	4	4	4	3	5	7	4	6	f	f	5	4	f	
80 or more	1	5	6	1	1	5	2	8	7	2	f	f	2	7	f	
50 or more	12	17	15	10	8	13	13	24	18	18	f	f	11	19	f	
90 or more	1	4	4	1	1	5	1	7	3	2	f	f	1	5	f	
100	0	2	3	0	0	4	1	3	2	1	f	f	1	3	f	
Mean proportion	26	34	29	25	31	27	28	36	31	31	f	f	26	31	f	
Number (thousands)	6,707	433	222	3,480	204	117	3,226	229	105	974	55	39	2,253	173	66	

(Continued)

Table 6.B4
Continued

Proportion of income ^a	All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons								
	White	Black	Hispanic origin ^b	White	Black	Hispanic origin ^b	Total			Men			Women		
							White	Black	Hispanic origin ^b	White	Black	Hispanic origin ^b	White	Black	Hispanic origin ^b
Earnings															
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1-19	19	17	10	20	20	11	18	14	9	18	f	f	18	15	f
20-39	21	21	12	21	23	12	22	18	11	19	f	f	24	24	f
40-59	21	18	20	21	15	19	22	23	21	18	f	f	24	23	f
60-79	21	20	27	21	23	25	20	15	29	22	f	f	19	14	f
80 or more	17	24	32	17	19	33	18	30	29	22	f	f	15	23	f
50 or more	48	56	68	48	52	67	48	61	71	53	f	f	46	52	f
90 or more	11	13	24	10	6	22	12	23	27	18	f	f	9	18	f
100	5	9	19	4	3	17	7	17	22	11	f	f	4	14	f
Mean proportion	47	51	62	47	48	62	48	54	63	51	f	f	46	49	f
Number (thousands)	4,934	442	286	3,245	257	180	1,690	185	106	615	61	49	1,075	124	56
Income from assets															
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1-19	59	78	65	62	84	75	56	72	55	52	73	f	57	72	53
20-39	21	11	19	21	11	17	21	11	20	21	16	f	21	7	24
40-59	11	2	9	9	1	6	12	2	12	16	2	f	11	3	13
60-79	6	6	4	6	4	0	6	7	8	7	0	f	6	12	3
80 or more	3	4	3	2	1	1	4	7	5	4	9	f	4	6	5
50 or more	14	10	11	12	5	4	16	14	17	19	9	f	15	18	15
90 or more	2	3	3	1	1	1	2	4	5	2	9	f	2	0	5
100	1	3	3	1	1	0	2	4	5	1	9	f	2	0	5
Mean proportion	18	10	15	16	7	10	19	13	19	21	15	f	19	13	19
Number (thousands)	13,818	647	422	6,550	292	199	7,268	356	223	1,782	122	58	5,486	233	164

(Continued)

Relative Importance of Income Sources for Units 65 or Older with Income from Specified Source

Table 6.B4
Continued

Proportion of income ^a	All units			Married couples			Nonmarried persons									
	White	Black	Hispanic origin ^b	White	Black	Hispanic origin ^b	Total			Men			Women			
							White	Black	Hispanic origin ^b	White	Black	Hispanic origin ^b	White	Black	Hispanic origin ^b	
Public assistance																
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1-19	32	36	28	37	f	f	31	31	23	30	f	f	31	32	20	
20-39	23	37	22	19	f	f	24	41	23	31	f	f	22	39	21	
40-59	11	10	10	12	f	f	11	10	10	13	f	f	10	8	11	
60-79	3	4	1	3	f	f	3	3	1	4	f	f	3	4	2	
80 or more	31	13	39	29	f	f	31	15	43	22	f	f	33	17	46	
50 or more	39	20	44	36	f	f	39	22	49	33	f	f	41	25	52	
90 or more	30	13	38	27	f	f	31	14	43	21	f	f	33	16	46	
100	28	13	36	27	f	f	29	14	40	17	f	f	31	16	43	
Mean proportion	48	35	52	46	f	f	48	37	57	43	f	f	49	38	60	
Number (thousands)	776	253	240	176	28	54	600	224	185	106	38	25	495	186	161	

a. Units with zero total income or with negative total income, earnings, or income from assets are excluded.

b. Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

c. Retirement benefits include Social Security benefits, Railroad Retirement, government employee pensions, and private pensions or annuities.

d. Social Security includes retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits.

e. Government employee pensions include federal, state, local, and military pensions.

f. Fewer than 75,000 weighted cases.

Table 6.B5
By quintiles of total money income and marital status

Proportion of income ^a	All units					Married couples					Nonmarried persons				
	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
<i>Retirement benefits ^b</i>															
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1-19	0	0	1	2	21	0	1	1	4	30	1	0	0	1	14
20-39	2	1	6	12	26	2	4	10	18	30	1	2	2	7	23
40-59	3	5	12	15	17	4	7	13	19	14	3	3	6	16	17
60-79	9	10	16	22	15	9	17	23	23	11	9	8	13	18	17
80 or more	86	84	65	49	22	85	71	53	35	15	87	87	79	58	29
50 or more	97	97	89	79	44	96	93	84	67	32	98	97	96	85	53
90 or more	79	74	56	39	14	75	63	42	21	9	80	81	68	48	23
100	61	44	26	12	3	48	28	12	5	1	62	57	36	20	6
Mean proportion	93	91	82	73	49	91	85	76	64	40	93	93	89	78	56
Number (thousands)	3,935	4,958	4,833	4,899	4,671	1,730	2,001	2,013	1,961	1,869	2,170	2,827	2,989	2,917	2,819
<i>Social Security ^c</i>															
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1-19	0	1	3	6	41	1	2	4	9	58	1	0	1	3	29
20-39	2	3	11	27	42	2	7	18	47	38	1	2	4	16	42
40-59	4	8	26	36	14	6	15	37	36	3	4	4	11	39	23
60-79	11	16	27	23	2	12	31	33	6	1	11	11	23	28	3
80 or more	83	72	33	8	2	79	45	7	2	1	84	83	61	13	2
50 or more	97	94	75	49	8	94	86	65	20	2	98	96	91	63	12
90 or more	75	59	24	5	1	67	31	3	1	0	76	74	47	8	2
100	57	34	11	2	0	43	14	1	0	0	59	51	24	3	1
Mean proportion	91	86	67	50	26	88	74	54	38	20	92	91	81	56	31
Number (thousands)	3,841	4,846	4,749	4,714	4,509	1,670	1,964	1,965	1,918	1,808	2,111	2,803	2,907	2,856	2,658

(Continued)

Relative Importance of Income Sources for Units 65 or Older with Income from Specified Source

Table 6.B5
Continued

Proportion of income ^a	All units					Married couples					Nonmarried persons				
	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
<i>Government employee pensions ^d</i>															
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1-19	30	25	16	17	25	53	16	24	19	32	e	e	19	13	16
20-39	35	34	27	22	32	18	34	25	37	27	e	e	30	25	24
40-59	17	17	27	28	21	5	24	27	24	22	e	e	19	31	25
60-79	3	8	17	22	17	3	19	19	17	15	e	e	13	18	24
80 or more	15	17	12	11	5	20	8	5	4	5	e	e	18	14	12
50 or more	22	31	41	45	34	28	35	34	34	31	e	e	39	45	50
90 or more	12	12	6	6	2	10	8	3	2	1	e	e	13	7	6
100	10	10	0	2	0	7	1	0	0	0	e	e	11	0	1
Mean proportion	39	43	45	47	39	34	42	41	39	36	e	e	47	48	48
Number (thousands)	84	291	647	1,046	1,382	94	198	356	547	570	45	63	221	533	824
<i>Private pensions or annuities</i>															
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1-19	55	56	38	33	44	55	50	31	34	54	39	76	50	29	38
20-39	20	29	41	44	30	24	41	51	36	27	25	18	34	42	30
40-59	8	9	17	19	19	7	6	15	24	14	5	6	10	24	21
60-79	1	2	4	4	7	3	2	3	5	5	0	1	2	4	10
80 or more	16	5	1	1	1	10	0	1	1	0	31	0	4	1	1
50 or more	19	9	9	11	16	16	4	7	14	13	31	3	9	14	20
90 or more	13	4	1	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	26	0	3	1	1
100	7	3	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	14	0	2	0	0
Mean proportion	31	23	27	28	26	28	21	27	29	23	44	15	24	31	30
Number (thousands)	267	879	1,729	2,350	2,008	203	698	1,051	1,027	762	111	281	711	1,285	1,105

(Continued)

Table 6.B5
Continued

Proportion of income ^a	All units					Married couples					Nonmarried persons				
	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
Earnings															
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1-19	27	31	22	20	16	31	20	23	19	16	e	38	26	15	15
20-39	20	24	30	26	15	19	35	29	23	12	e	28	27	29	17
40-59	2	22	22	23	20	12	19	23	22	20	e	5	28	29	20
60-79	14	6	14	18	27	12	16	17	22	27	e	14	5	14	26
80 or more	38	18	13	13	22	27	10	8	14	26	e	16	13	13	22
50 or more	53	33	36	41	60	44	32	34	48	63	e	33	30	40	59
90 or more	38	16	10	9	11	27	7	5	6	13	e	16	11	11	13
100	30	12	8	5	3	22	2	3	4	2	e	9	9	8	6
Mean proportion	55	38	41	44	53	44	40	40	46	56	e	38	38	45	53
Number (thousands)	181	341	800	1,511	2,740	277	377	652	997	1,361	61	127	215	467	1,041
Income from assets															
Total percent	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1-19	63	75	64	59	49	75	75	66	65	48	62	77	72	56	41
20-39	14	19	21	24	20	12	18	24	23	21	14	16	21	23	22
40-59	4	5	11	11	13	3	5	7	8	13	3	4	5	15	17
60-79	3	1	4	5	12	1	1	2	4	14	1	2	1	5	13
80 or more	16	1	1	1	5	8	1	0	0	3	19	1	1	1	7
50 or more	20	3	8	11	24	11	3	5	9	25	21	5	4	11	29
90 or more	16	1	0	1	1	8	0	0	0	1	19	1	1	0	2
100	16	1	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	19	1	1	0	0
Mean proportion	21	10	15	16	24	14	10	12	14	25	23	9	11	17	29
Number (thousands)	1,192	2,341	3,085	3,847	4,314	765	1,207	1,535	1,651	1,860	622	917	1,667	2,058	2,496

NOTE: Quintile limits are \$9,295, \$14,980, \$23,631, and \$39,719 for all units; \$17,877, \$26,641, \$37,440, and \$60,015 for married couples; and \$7,616, \$10,723, \$15,308, and \$24,394 for nonmarried persons.

- a. Units with zero total income or with negative total income, earnings, or income from assets are excluded.
- b. Retirement benefits include Social Security benefits, Railroad Retirement, government employee pensions, and private pensions or annuities.
- c. Social Security includes retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits.
- d. Government employee pensions include federal, state, local, and military pensions.
- e. Fewer than 75,000 weighted cases.

***Shares of Aggregate Income,
by Source***



Table 7.1
By age

Source of income	Aged 55-61	Aged 62-64	Aged 65 or older					
			Total	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 or older
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Percentage of income from—								
Retirement benefits	8.0	24.0	56.4	44.2	58.0	62.9	66.7	73.0
Social Security	2.2	12.1	38.4	27.8	38.7	43.5	48.3	56.7
Railroad Retirement	0	0.1	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.9	0.4
Government employee pensions	2.7	5.9	8.2	7.6	8.6	8.4	8.9	8.3
Private pensions or annuities	3.1	5.9	9.2	8.4	10.1	10.5	8.6	7.6
Earnings	82.2	64.9	23.1	38.2	22.1	14.6	7.8	4.7
Income from assets	7.6	8.5	17.5	14.8	17.3	19.1	22.0	18.9
Public assistance	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	1.2
Other	1.7	2.0	2.3	2.2	1.9	2.7	2.9	2.2
Number (thousands)	12,430	4,049	25,230	6,508	6,154	5,689	3,841	3,038

Table 7.2
By marital status and sex of nonmarried persons

Source of income	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons		
			Total	Men	Women
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Percentage of income from—					
Retirement benefits	56.4	51.8	64.1	56.3	67.9
Social Security	38.4	33.8	46.2	37.0	50.7
Railroad Retirement	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.6
Government employee pensions	8.2	8.0	8.7	9.3	8.4
Private pensions or annuities	9.2	9.5	8.7	9.8	8.2
Earnings	23.1	28.8	13.5	20.3	10.2
Income from assets	17.5	16.9	18.5	19.3	18.1
Public assistance	0.7	0.3	1.3	0.7	1.5
Other	2.3	2.1	2.7	3.4	2.3
Number (thousands)	25,230	10,300	14,930	3,933	10,997

Table 7.3
By Social Security beneficiary status, marital status, and sex of nonmarried persons

Source of income	All units					Beneficiary ^a					Nonbeneficiary					
	Total	Married couples	Nonmarried persons			Total	Married couples	Nonmarried persons			Total	Married couples	Nonmarried persons			
			Total	Men	Women			Total	Men	Women			Total	Men	Women	
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Percentage of income from—																
Retirement benefits	56.4	51.8	64.1	56.3	67.9	60.3	56.0	67.4	61.8	69.9	18.4	12.7	29.2	19.6	38.7	
Social Security	38.4	33.8	46.2	37.0	50.7	42.3	37.4	50.5	42.5	54.3	0	0	0	0	0	
Railroad Retirement	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	3.0	2.8	3.5	1.6	5.3	
Government employee pensions	8.2	8.0	8.7	9.3	8.4	7.9	8.1	7.6	8.5	7.2	11.1	6.2	20.3	14.6	25.9	
Private pensions or annuities	9.2	9.5	8.7	9.8	8.2	9.8	10.2	9.1	10.8	8.3	4.3	3.7	5.5	3.5	7.5	
Earnings	23.1	28.8	13.5	20.3	10.2	19.2	24.3	10.7	14.9	8.8	61.2	70.8	43.0	56.8	29.2	
Income from assets	17.5	16.9	18.5	19.3	18.1	17.8	17.4	18.7	19.6	18.2	14.0	12.8	16.3	17.3	15.3	
Public assistance	0.7	0.3	1.3	0.7	1.5	0.4	0.2	0.7	0.5	0.7	3.8	1.9	7.4	1.9	12.9	
Other	2.3	2.1	2.7	3.4	2.3	2.3	2.1	2.5	3.2	2.2	2.6	1.8	4.1	4.3	3.8	
Number (thousands)	25,230	10,300	14,930	3,933	10,997	22,808	9,429	13,378	3,473	9,905	2,422	871	1,551	459	1,092	

a. Social Security beneficiaries may be receiving retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits.

Table 7.4
By marital status, sex of nonmarried persons, race, and Hispanic origin

Source of income	White					Black					Hispanic origin ^a					
	All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons			All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons			All units	Married couples	Nonmarried persons			
			Total	Men	Women			Total	Men	Women			Total	Men	Women	
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Percentage of income from—																
Retirement benefits	56.1	51.9	63.3	54.9	67.5	66.6	59.3	74.3	72.1	75.4	62.6	59.8	66.2	53.5	73.1	
Social Security	38.3	34.0	45.6	36.1	50.4	43.9	35.8	52.6	44.1	56.8	47.3	42.9	53.2	41.0	59.8	
Railroad Retirement	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.4	0	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.1	0	0.1	
Government employee pensions	7.9	7.7	8.3	8.6	8.2	13.1	12.9	13.2	17.8	10.9	7.7	8.7	6.4	6.9	6.2	
Private pensions or annuities	9.4	9.7	8.9	9.9	8.4	9.3	10.4	8.2	10.2	7.2	7.5	8.2	6.5	5.6	7.1	
Earnings	22.8	28.1	13.7	20.9	10.2	23.3	33.5	12.5	17.0	10.2	24.1	30.4	15.9	27.8	9.4	
Income from assets	18.3	17.6	19.5	20.4	19.1	5.5	4.8	6.1	5.4	6.5	7.5	5.8	9.6	14.5	7.0	
Public assistance	0.5	0.3	0.9	0.5	1.2	1.8	0.6	3.2	1.7	3.9	3.8	1.9	6.3	1.9	8.6	
Other	2.3	2.1	2.5	3.4	2.1	2.8	1.8	3.9	3.7	4.0	2.1	2.2	2.0	2.2	1.9	
Number (thousands)	22,111	9,250	12,861	3,358	9,503	2,286	691	1,595	419	1,176	1,502	540	962	243	719	

a. Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 7.5
By quintiles of total money income and marital status

Source of income	All units					Married couples					Nonmarried persons				
	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Percentage of income from—															
Retirement benefits	85.1	88.8	80.4	70.3	38.3	86.3	82.9	74.3	60.6	30.9	83.8	90.2	87.1	76.3	45.6
Social Security	82.3	81.6	64.1	46.0	19.4	81.2	70.3	51.5	35.6	14.7	81.1	87.5	77.4	53.4	22.8
Railroad Retirement	0.4	0.5	0.6	1.0	0.3	0.4	0.7	1.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.4
Government employee pensions	0.7	2.4	6.2	10.2	9.4	1.9	4.2	7.6	10.7	8.3	0.7	0.8	3.2	9.2	12.4
Private pensions or annuities	1.7	4.3	9.5	13.0	9.1	2.8	7.7	13.7	14.0	7.5	1.7	1.5	5.9	13.2	9.9
Earnings	1.3	2.6	6.7	14.2	35.2	4.7	8.2	13.1	24.4	42.5	0.4	1.7	3.1	7.4	22.6
Income from assets	3.3	5.1	9.4	12.8	24.2	4.0	6.4	10.2	11.7	24.8	2.6	2.9	6.7	12.7	28.8
Public assistance	8.4	1.7	0.9	0.2	0.1	3.5	0.9	0.2	0.1	0	11.5	3.4	1.0	0.4	0.1
Other	1.9	1.8	2.5	2.5	2.3	1.5	1.6	2.1	3.3	1.7	1.6	1.7	2.1	3.2	2.9
Number (thousands)	5,026	5,107	4,998	5,101	4,999	2,048	2,070	2,076	2,056	2,050	2,980	2,950	3,035	2,985	2,980


NOTE: Quintile limits are \$9,295, \$14,980, \$23,631, and \$39,719 for all units; \$17,877, \$26,641, \$37,440, and \$60,015 for married couples; and \$7,616, \$10,723, \$15,308, and \$24,394 for nonmarried persons.

Shares of Aggregate Income for Nonmarried Persons 65 or Older

Table 7.6
By sex and marital status

Source of income	Nonmarried men				Nonmarried women			
	Total ^a	Widowed	Never married	Divorced	Total ^a	Widowed	Never married	Divorced
Total percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Percentage of income from—								
Retirement benefits	56.3	60.9	47.9	53.3	67.9	71.0	55.5	58.3
Social Security	37.0	40.8	29.9	34.3	50.7	54.1	34.4	41.3
Railroad Retirement	0.3	0.4	0	0.3	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.3
Government employee pensions	9.3	8.8	8.1	10.6	8.4	7.8	11.1	10.7
Private pensions or annuities	9.8	11.0	9.9	8.1	8.2	8.5	9.5	6.1
Earnings	20.3	15.5	23.7	26.8	10.2	7.7	15.4	19.9
Income from assets	19.3	20.1	20.7	16.7	18.1	17.8	24.8	16.3
Public assistance	0.7	0.4	1.5	0.7	1.5	1.4	1.9	1.9
Other	3.4	3.1	6.2	2.6	2.3	2.1	2.4	3.6
Number (thousands)	3,933	2,072	600	930	10,997	8,528	702	1,395

a. Includes persons who are separated or married but living apart from their spouse.



***Poverty Status
of Aged Persons
Based on Family Income***

Table 8.1
By Social Security beneficiary status, age, sex, marital status, race, and Hispanic origin

Age and sex	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below 125% of poverty line	Age and sex	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below 125% of poverty line
All persons				By beneficiary status (cont.) Nonbeneficiary			
All persons				All persons			
55-61	17,777	9.2	12.4	55-61	16,181	8.2	10.9
62-64	6,007	10.2	13.9	62-64	2,959	10.4	13.3
65 or older	32,979	10.2	16.9	65 or older	3,362	24.6	30.6
Men				Men			
55-61	8,481	7.7	10.6	55-61	7,789	7.1	9.6
62-64	2,771	8.4	12.5	62-64	1,466	8.0	11.4
65 or older	14,179	7.5	12.4	65 or older	1,490	21.3	25.8
Women				Women			
55-61	9,296	10.5	14.0	55-61	8,392	9.3	12.2
62-64	3,236	11.7	15.2	62-64	1,493	12.8	15.3
65 or older	18,799	12.2	20.4	65 or older	1,872	27.3	34.4
By beneficiary status Beneficiary^a				By marital status Married			
All persons				All persons			
55-61	1,596	18.7	26.9	55-61	12,250	5.0	7.2
62-64	3,048	9.9	14.5	62-64	4,127	5.6	8.3
65 or older	29,616	8.5	15.4	65 or older	18,049	4.5	7.9
Men				Men			
55-61	692	14.8	21.6	55-61	6,333	5.0	7.0
62-64	1,305	8.8	13.7	62-64	2,140	5.9	8.7
65 or older	12,689	5.9	10.8	65 or older	10,246	4.5	7.9
Women				Women			
55-61	904	21.7	31.0	55-61	5,917	5.1	7.4
62-64	1,743	10.7	15.1	62-64	1,987	5.4	7.8
65 or older	16,927	10.5	18.8	65 or older	7,802	4.4	7.9

(Continued)

**Poverty Status of Aged Persons
Based on Family Income**

**Table 8.1
Continued**

Age and sex	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below 125% of poverty line	Age and sex	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below 125% of poverty line
<i>By marital status (cont.) Nonmarried^b</i>				<i>By marital status (cont.) Never married</i>			
All persons				All persons			
55-61	5,527	18.4	23.9	55-61	1,119	19.7	24.2
62-64	1,880	20.1	26.3	62-64	238	20.6	29.1
65 or older	14,930	17.1	27.8	65 or older	1,302	25.6	34.3
Men				Men			
55-61	2,148	15.7	21.0	55-61	571	20.1	25.2
62-64	631	17.0	25.0	62-64	133	10.3	20.5
65 or older	3,933	15.2	24.1	65 or older	600	28.6	34.6
Women				Women			
55-61	3,378	20.0	25.7	55-61	548	19.3	23.2
62-64	1,249	21.7	26.9	62-64	105	33.7	40.0
65 or older	10,997	17.8	29.2	65 or older	702	23.1	34.0
<i>Widowed</i>				<i>Divorced</i>			
All persons				All persons			
55-61	1,118	22.1	29.1	55-61	2,728	16.2	21.3
62-64	617	22.4	27.3	62-64	842	16.5	22.5
65 or older	10,600	15.8	27.3	65 or older	2,325	16.7	24.9
Men				Men			
55-61	237	19.6	26.8	55-61	1,074	13.6	18.9
62-64	81	20.1	24.3	62-64	343	17.5	25.3
65 or older	2,072	13.3	22.4	65 or older	930	11.3	21.5
Women				Women			
55-61	880	22.8	29.7	55-61	1,654	17.9	22.8
62-64	536	22.7	27.8	62-64	498	15.8	20.5
65 or older	8,528	16.5	28.5	65 or older	1,395	20.3	27.1

(Continued)

Table 8.1
Continued

Age and sex	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below 125% of poverty line	Age and sex	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below 125% of poverty line
<i>By race</i>				<i>Hispanic origin</i> ^c			
<i>White</i>							
All persons				All persons			
55-61	15,191	7.9	10.9	55-61	1,393	14.4	20.9
62-64	5,217	9.3	12.8	62-64	490	24.0	27.9
65 or older	29,123	8.9	15.4	65 or older	1,882	18.8	30.4
Men				Men			
55-61	7,322	7.0	9.7	55-61	677	11.5	17.3
62-64	2,432	8.0	11.7	62-64	222	20.1	25.1
65 or older	12,562	6.5	11.0	65 or older	777	17.6	27.1
Women				Women			
55-61	7,869	8.7	12.0	55-61	716	17.2	24.4
62-64	2,785	10.5	13.8	62-64	268	27.2	30.1
65 or older	16,560	10.8	18.8	65 or older	1,104	19.6	32.7
<i>Black</i>							
All persons							
55-61	1,863	18.9	23.6				
62-64	537	18.2	25.1				
65 or older	2,789	22.3	31.4				
Men							
55-61	804	13.4	17.2				
62-64	228	11.7	20.9				
65 or older	1,110	17.1	25.9				
Women							
55-61	1,058	23.1	28.6				
62-64	309	22.9	28.2				
65 or older	1,680	25.8	35.0				

NOTE: The family money income of aged persons is compared with the official poverty lines of families in 2000.

- a. Social Security beneficiaries may be receiving retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits.
- b. Includes persons who are separated or married but living apart from their spouse.
- c. Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

**Poverty Status of Persons 65 or Older
Based on Family Income**

**Table 8.2
By Social Security beneficiary status, age, sex, marital status, race, and Hispanic origin**

Age and sex	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below 125% of poverty line	Age and sex	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below 125% of poverty line
All persons				By beneficiary status			
				<i>Beneficiary^a</i>			
All persons				All persons			
65-69	9,382	8.3	12.6	65-69	8,031	6.6	10.8
70-74	8,496	9.6	15.9	70-74	7,674	7.9	14.1
75-79	7,290	10.8	18.0	75-79	6,644	8.6	16.0
80-84	4,518	11.6	19.5	80-84	4,215	10.0	18.1
85 or older	3,292	13.7	26.1	85 or older	3,051	13.0	25.7
Men				Men			
65-69	4,449	6.7	10.2	65-69	3,811	5.2	8.5
70-74	3,738	7.4	12.5	70-74	3,408	6.1	11.3
75-79	3,000	7.1	12.1	75-79	2,709	4.9	9.9
80-84	1,852	8.3	14.9	80-84	1,696	6.1	12.9
85 or older	1,140	10.6	17.7	85 or older	1,066	9.6	17.1
Women				Women			
65-69	4,933	9.8	14.8	65-69	4,221	7.9	12.9
70-74	4,758	11.3	18.6	70-74	4,266	9.4	16.4
75-79	4,290	13.4	22.1	75-79	3,936	11.2	20.1
80-84	2,666	13.9	22.7	80-84	2,519	12.6	21.6
85 or older	2,152	15.4	30.5	85 or older	1,985	14.9	30.3

(Continued)

Table 8.2
Continued

Age and sex	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below 125% of poverty line	Age and sex	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below 125% of poverty line
By beneficiary status (cont.)				By marital status			
<i>Nonbeneficiary</i>				<i>Married</i>			
All persons				All persons			
65-69	1,351	18.4	23.4	65-69	6,418	4.2	6.7
70-74	822	25.0	32.9	70-74	5,135	4.2	7.9
75-79	646	33.6	38.8	75-79	3,791	4.8	8.8
80-84	303	34.3	39.1	80-84	1,879	5.1	9.2
85 or older	241	22.5	30.5	85 or older	825	5.0	10.6
Men				Men			
65-69	639	15.7	20.3	65-69	3,521	4.4	6.8
70-74	330	20.8	25.7	70-74	2,773	4.2	7.7
75-79	292	27.4	32.5	75-79	2,181	5.1	9.1
80-84	156	31.6	36.1	80-84	1,202	4.7	8.4
85 or older	74	b	b	85 or older	569	4.9	10.7
Women				Women			
65-69	712	20.8	26.1	65-69	2,897	4.0	6.5
70-74	492	27.8	37.8	70-74	2,362	4.3	8.2
75-79	354	38.7	44.1	75-79	1,610	4.3	8.4
80-84	147	37.2	42.3	80-84	677	5.8	10.7
85 or older	167	21.1	32.5	85 or older	256	5.2	10.5

(Continued)

**Poverty Status of Persons 65 or Older
Based on Family Income**

**Table 8.2
Continued**

Age and sex	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below 125% of poverty line	Age and sex	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below 125% of poverty line
<i>By marital status (cont.) Nonmarried^c</i>				<i>By marital status (cont.) Widowed</i>			
All persons				All persons			
65-69	2,964	17.2	25.5	65-69	1,545	16.0	25.2
70-74	3,361	17.7	28.1	70-74	2,111	15.3	26.5
75-79	3,499	17.4	27.9	75-79	2,601	16.5	27.6
80-84	2,639	16.3	26.8	80-84	2,156	15.4	26.1
85 or older	2,467	16.7	31.2	85 or older	2,187	16.0	30.6
Men				Men			
65-69	928	15.7	23.0	65-69	311	9.8	19.1
70-74	965	16.6	26.5	70-74	395	14.3	26.0
75-79	819	12.5	19.9	75-79	458	13.1	18.8
80-84	650	14.9	26.8	80-84	447	12.1	24.8
85 or older	571	16.4	24.7	85 or older	460	16.1	23.0
Women				Women			
65-69	2,036	17.9	26.7	65-69	1,233	17.6	26.7
70-74	2,396	18.1	28.8	70-74	1,716	15.5	26.6
75-79	2,680	18.9	30.3	75-79	2,143	17.2	29.5
80-84	1,989	16.7	26.8	80-84	1,708	16.3	26.5
85 or older	1,896	16.8	33.2	85 or older	1,726	16.0	32.6

(Continued)

Table 8.2
Continued

Age and sex	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below 125% of poverty line	Age and sex	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below 125% of poverty line
By marital status (cont.) <i>Never married</i>				By marital status (cont.) <i>Divorced</i>			
All persons				All persons			
65-69	338	21.9	30.0	65-69	866	16.4	23.3
70-74	345	27.8	36.0	70-74	702	17.3	25.4
75-79	307	25.0	33.7	75-79	465	15.4	22.8
80-84	195	27.4	36.4	80-84	191	14.0	26.0
85 or older	117	28.5	39.7	85 or older	101	27.8	42.1
Men				Men			
65-69	165	23.9	28.7	65-69	354	15.2	22.8
70-74	186	30.7	38.1	70-74	280	10.0	18.3
75-79	130	21.2	28.1	75-79	186	5.8	15.3
80-84	83	39.8	44.0	80-84	70	b	b
85 or older	36	b	b	85 or older	40	b	b
Women				Women			
65-69	174	20.0	31.3	65-69	512	17.2	23.6
70-74	159	24.4	33.5	70-74	422	22.1	30.1
75-79	177	27.8	37.7	75-79	278	21.8	27.8
80-84	111	18.1	30.7	80-84	121	15.8	22.0
85 or older	81	23.4	37.3	85 or older	61	b	b

(Continued)

**Poverty Status of Persons 65 or Older
Based on Family Income**

**Table 8.2
Continued**

Age and sex	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below 125% of poverty line	Age and sex	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below 125% of poverty line
<i>By race</i>				<i>By race (cont.)</i>			
<i>White</i>				<i>Black</i>			
All persons				All persons			
65-69	8,127	7.2	11.2	65-69	888	16.8	24.0
70-74	7,478	8.1	14.3	70-74	741	22.6	29.4
75-79	6,466	9.8	16.6	75-79	571	22.4	33.3
80-84	4,085	10.3	17.7	80-84	336	27.8	39.4
85 or older	2,966	12.1	24.1	85 or older	253	33.8	48.2
Men				Men			
65-69	3,883	5.9	9.1	65-69	393	13.5	20.2
70-74	3,354	6.8	11.7	70-74	258	13.0	19.4
75-79	2,643	6.2	10.9	75-79	224	16.8	25.6
80-84	1,659	6.7	12.1	80-84	152	22.6	37.3
85 or older	1,024	8.0	14.0	85 or older	83	37.1	52.5
Women				Women			
65-69	4,245	8.3	13.1	65-69	495	19.5	26.9
70-74	4,124	9.2	16.5	70-74	483	27.6	34.8
75-79	3,823	12.3	20.5	75-79	347	25.9	38.3
80-84	2,426	12.8	21.5	80-84	184	32.1	41.1
85 or older	1,943	14.2	29.4	85 or older	170	32.1	46.2

(Continued)

Table 8.2
Continued

Age and sex	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below 125% of poverty line
<i>Hispanic origin^d</i>			
All persons			
65-69	669	18.9	27.6
70-74	484	19.0	29.3
75-79	376	17.6	29.8
80-84	197	22.2	39.2
85 or older	156	15.9	35.4
Men			
65-69	287	21.3	27.9
70-74	213	18.6	26.6
75-79	141	12.0	20.9
80-84	79	20.0	38.0
85 or older	57	b	b
Women			
65-69	382	17.1	27.5
70-74	271	19.3	31.5
75-79	234	21.1	35.2
80-84	119	23.6	40.0
85 or older	98	21.4	41.2

NOTE: The family money income of aged persons is compared with the official poverty lines of families in 2000.

- a. Social Security beneficiaries may be receiving retired-worker benefits, dependents' or survivors' benefits, disability benefits, transitionally insured benefits, or special age-72 benefits.
- b. Fewer than 75,000 weight cases.
- c. Includes persons who are separated or married but living apart from their spouse.
- d. Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

**Poverty Status of Persons 65 or Older
Based on Family Income**

Table 8.3

Social Security beneficiaries, based on family income with and without Social Security benefits, by age, sex, marital status, race, and Hispanic origin

Age and sex	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below poverty line without Social Security	Difference	Age and sex	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below poverty line without Social Security	Difference
All persons					By marital status				
All persons	29,616	8.5	48.1	39.5	<i>Married</i>				
65-69	8,031	6.6	36.9	30.3	All persons	16,238	2.8	41.4	38.6
70-74	7,674	7.9	44.8	36.9	65-69	5,547	3.1	32.1	29.0
75-79	6,644	8.6	54.0	45.4	70-74	4,671	2.2	39.1	36.9
80-84	4,215	10.0	56.0	46.0	75-79	3,456	2.3	49.0	46.7
85 or older	3,051	13.0	62.1	49.1	80-84	1,776	3.6	53.5	49.8
Men	12,689	5.9	42.3	36.4	85 or older	788	3.9	60.0	56.1
65-69	3,811	5.2	31.9	26.7	Men	9,215	2.9	39.4	36.5
70-74	3,408	6.1	40.4	34.3	65-69	3,021	3.4	29.1	25.7
75-79	2,709	4.9	47.6	42.7	70-74	2,560	2.5	35.6	33.1
80-84	1,696	6.1	50.4	44.2	75-79	1,971	2.5	47.4	44.9
85 or older	1,066	9.6	58.7	49.2	80-84	1,123	2.9	51.9	48.9
Women	16,927	10.5	52.5	41.9	85 or older	541	3.8	60.7	56.9
65-69	4,221	7.9	41.4	33.5	Women	7,022	2.6	43.9	41.3
70-74	4,266	9.4	48.3	38.9	65-69	2,525	2.8	35.6	32.9
75-79	3,936	11.2	58.4	47.2	70-74	2,111	1.9	43.3	41.4
80-84	2,519	12.6	59.8	47.2	75-79	1,485	2.1	51.1	49.0
85 or older	1,985	14.9	64.0	49.1	80-84	653	4.9	56.2	51.4
					85 or older	247	4.2	58.5	54.3

(Continued)

Table 8.3
Continued

Age and sex	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below poverty line without Social Security	Difference	Age and sex	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below poverty line without Social Security	Difference
By marital status (cont.)					By marital status (cont.)				
<i>Nonmarried^a</i>					<i>Widowed</i>				
All persons	13,378	15.6	56.2	40.7	All persons	9,675	14.4	57.5	43.0
65-69	2,485	14.5	47.6	33.1	65-69	1,308	12.9	51.0	38.2
70-74	3,004	16.8	53.7	37.0	70-74	1,921	14.1	52.3	38.1
75-79	3,189	15.5	59.4	43.9	75-79	2,393	14.9	60.8	45.9
80-84	2,439	14.6	57.8	43.2	80-84	2,031	14.0	58.2	44.1
85 or older	2,262	16.2	62.9	46.6	85 or older	2,021	15.6	61.9	46.3
Men	3,473	13.8	49.8	36.0	Men	1,905	12.3	47.4	35.1
65-69	789	12.4	42.7	30.4	65-69	269	7.4	39.6	32.1
70-74	848	16.9	55.0	38.1	70-74	366	14.7	49.3	34.6
75-79	738	11.5	48.3	36.8	75-79	423	12.3	46.0	33.7
80-84	573	12.5	47.5	35.0	80-84	414	10.3	46.3	36.0
85 or older	524	15.5	56.7	41.2	85 or older	433	15.1	52.9	37.8
Women	9,905	16.2	58.5	42.3	Women	7,770	15.0	59.9	45.0
65-69	1,695	15.5	49.9	34.4	65-69	1,039	14.3	54.0	39.7
70-74	2,155	16.7	53.2	36.5	70-74	1,555	14.0	53.0	39.0
75-79	2,451	16.7	62.8	46.1	75-79	1,970	15.5	64.0	48.5
80-84	1,866	15.3	61.0	45.7	80-84	1,617	15.0	61.2	46.2
85 or older	1,738	16.4	64.7	48.3	85 or older	1,588	15.7	64.3	48.6

(Continued)

**Poverty Status of Persons 65 or Older
Based on Family Income**

**Table 8.3
Continued**

Age and sex	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below poverty line without Social Security	Difference	Age and sex	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below poverty line without Social Security	Difference
By marital status (cont.) Never married					By marital status (cont.) Divorced				
All persons	1,057	22.5	56.2	33.7	All persons	2,060	15.0	50.0	35.1
65-69	267	16.5	44.6	28.1	65-69	740	14.8	43.9	29.1
70-74	281	25.8	53.5	27.6	70-74	638	16.8	56.3	39.5
75-79	269	20.0	59.6	39.6	75-79	420	12.6	47.5	34.9
80-84	141	24.5	65.5	41.0	80-84	177	11.0	47.5	36.5
85 or older	99	32.7	72.6	39.8	85 or older	85	23.0	74.7	51.6
Men	496	25.9	59.0	33.2	Men	824	9.7	50.0	40.3
65-69	137	16.4	44.8	28.4	65-69	305	13.1	46.2	33.1
70-74	161	29.7	61.7	32.0	70-74	254	9.9	59.8	49.9
75-79	119	19.4	59.9	40.5	75-79	169	4.4	42.3	37.9
80-84	52	b	b	b	80-84	63	b	b	b
85 or older	27	b	b	b	85 or older	33	b	b	b
Women	561	19.5	53.7	34.2	Women	1,236	18.5	50.1	31.6
65-69	130	16.6	44.4	27.8	65-69	435	16.0	42.3	26.2
70-74	120	20.7	42.4	21.7	70-74	384	21.3	53.9	32.6
75-79	149	20.5	59.4	38.9	75-79	251	18.0	51.0	32.9
80-84	89	14.6	63.8	49.2	80-84	114	12.8	51.9	39.2
85 or older	72	b	b	b	85 or older	53	b	b	b

(Continued)

Table 8.3
Continued

Age and sex	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below poverty line without Social Security	Difference	Age and sex	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below poverty line without Social Security	Difference
By race					By race (cont.)				
<i>White</i>					<i>Black</i>				
All persons	26,447	7.4	47.2	39.8	All persons	2,419	21.0	59.6	38.6
65-69	7,045	5.7	35.6	29.9	65-69	727	13.7	47.2	33.5
70-74	6,831	6.6	43.8	37.3	70-74	653	20.6	57.5	36.9
75-79	5,971	7.7	53.4	45.7	75-79	499	20.6	65.8	45.2
80-84	3,830	8.5	55.1	46.5	80-84	310	28.5	70.0	41.5
85 or older	2,770	11.3	60.7	49.5	85 or older	230	35.5	77.1	41.6
Men	11,369	4.9	41.2	36.3	Men	948	16.2	55.5	39.2
65-69	3,361	4.4	31.0	26.6	65-69	316	12.1	40.0	27.9
70-74	3,086	5.4	39.3	33.9	70-74	227	12.9	56.3	43.5
75-79	2,434	4.2	47.2	43.0	75-79	191	13.7	58.3	44.6
80-84	1,531	4.5	48.2	43.7	80-84	134	23.4	72.3	48.9
85 or older	957	7.3	56.7	49.4	85 or older	81	35.8	78.7	42.8
Women	15,077	9.2	51.7	42.5	Women	1,471	24.0	62.3	38.2
65-69	3,684	6.9	39.7	32.9	65-69	411	15.0	52.8	37.8
70-74	3,744	7.5	47.6	40.1	70-74	427	24.7	58.2	33.4
75-79	3,538	10.1	57.7	47.6	75-79	309	24.8	70.4	45.6
80-84	2,298	11.2	59.6	48.4	80-84	176	32.5	68.3	35.8
85 or older	1,813	13.4	62.8	49.5	85 or older	149	35.3	76.2	41.0

(Continued)

**Poverty Status of Persons 65 or Older
Based on Family Income**

**Table 8.3
Continued**

Age and sex	Number (thousands)	Percentage below poverty line	Percentage below poverty line without Social Security	Difference
<i>Hispanic origin</i> ^c				
All persons	1,473	15.6	55.3	39.7
65-69	481	14.8	47.8	33.1
70-74	383	15.6	54.5	38.9
75-79	322	17.2	59.6	42.3
80-84	166	17.0	67.6	50.6
85 or older	121	12.9	59.2	46.4
Men	629	14.1	53.2	39.1
65-69	212	15.1	43.0	27.9
70-74	179	17.9	55.8	37.9
75-79	124	11.1	54.5	43.4
80-84	69	b	b	b
85 or older	45	b	b	b
Women	844	16.7	56.9	40.1
65-69	269	14.5	51.7	37.2
70-74	204	13.5	53.3	39.8
75-79	198	21.1	62.8	41.7
80-84	97	19.2	64.1	44.9
85 or older	76	18.7	59.7	41.0

NOTE: The family money income of aged persons is compared with the official poverty lines of families in 2000.

- a. Includes persons who are separated or married but living apart from their spouse.
- b. Fewer than 75,000 weight cases.
- c. Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.



***Appendix: Reliability
of the Estimates***

Because the figures in this report are based on a sample of the older population, all reported statistics (counts, percentages, and medians) are only estimates of population parameters and may deviate somewhat from their true values—that is, from the values that would have been obtained from a complete census using the same questionnaires, instructions, and interviewers.¹

The standard error is primarily a measure of sampling variability—that is, it measures the variations that occur by chance because a sample rather than the entire population is surveyed. As calculated for this report, the standard error also partly measures the effect of response and enumeration errors but does not measure systematic biases in the data. The chances are about 68 out of 100 that an estimate for the sample would differ from a complete census figure by less than the standard error. The chances are about 95 out of 100 that the difference would be less than twice the standard error.

Standard Error of Estimated Percentages

The reliability of an estimated percentage, computed by using sample data for both numerator and denominator, depends on both the size of the percentage and the size of the total on which the percentage is based. The approximate standard error S_x of an estimated percentage can be obtained using the formula

$$S_{x,p} = \sqrt{\frac{b}{x} p(100-p)}$$

Here x is the total number of persons, families, or households (the base of the percentage), p is the percentage, and b is the parameter from the follow-

ing table associated with the characteristic in the numerator of the percentage.

Characteristic	Total or white	Black	Hispanic
Below poverty level	3,927	3,927	3,927
All income levels	2,454	2,810	2,810

Use of this formula in calculating the standard error of a single percentage is illustrated as follows:

An estimated 30 percent of units aged 65 or older had total money income of \$30,000 or more in 2000 (Table 3.1). Because the base of this percentage is approximately 25,230,000—the number of units aged 65 or older—the standard error of the estimated 30 percent is approximately 0.5 percent. The chances are 68 out of 100 that the estimate would have shown a figure differing from a complete census by less than 0.5 percent. The chances are 95 out of 100 that the estimate would have shown a figure differing from a complete census by less than 1.0 percent—that is, this 95 percent confidence interval would range from 29.0 percent to 31.0 percent.

For a difference between two sample estimates, the standard error is approximately equal to the square root of the sum of the squares of the standard errors of each estimate considered separately. This formula will represent the actual standard error quite accurately for the difference between separate and uncorrelated characteristics. If, however, there is a high positive correlation between the two characteristics, the formula will overestimate the true standard error.

¹ Most of the discussion of estimation procedures has been excerpted from Current Population Reports, No. 114 (July 1978).

A comparison of the difference in the percentage of units aged 62–64 and 65 or older who had total money income of \$30,000 or more in 2000 illustrates how to calculate the standard error of a difference between two percentages:

Thirty percent of the 25,230,000 units aged 65 or older and 50 percent of the 4,049,000 units aged 62–64 had total money income of \$30,000 or more in 2000—a difference of 20 percentage points. The standard errors of those percentages are 0.5 and 1.2, respectively. The standard error of the estimated difference of 20 percentage points is about

$$1.3 = \sqrt{(0.5)^2 + (1.2)^2}$$

The chances are 68 out of 100 that the difference is between 18.7 and 21.3 percentage points and 95 out of 100 that it is between 17.4 and 22.6 percentage points. Because the confidence interval around the difference does not include zero, there is a statistically significant difference between the proportions who are 62–64 and those who are 65 or older with income of \$30,000 or more.

Confidence Limits of Medians

The sampling variability of an estimated median depends on the distribution as well as on the size of the base. Confidence limits of a median based on sample data may be estimated as follows: (1) Using the appropriate base, the standard error of a 50 percent characteristic is determined; (2) the standard error determined in step 1 is added to and subtracted from 50 percent; and (3) the confidence interval around the median corresponding to the two

points estimated in step 2 is then read from the distribution of the characteristic. A two-standard-error confidence limit may be determined by finding the values corresponding to 50 percent plus and minus twice the standard error. This procedure may be illustrated as follows:

The median total money income of the estimated 25,230,000 units aged 65 or older was \$18,778 in 2000 (Table 3.1). The standard error of 50 percent of those units expressed as a percentage is about 0.50 percent. As interest usually centers on the confidence interval for the median at the two-standard-error level, it is necessary to add and subtract twice the standard error obtained in step 1 from 50 percent. This procedure yields limits of approximately 49 percent and 51 percent. By interpolation, 49 percent of units 65 or older had total money income below \$18,452 and 51 percent had total money income below \$19,246. Thus, the chances are about 95 out of 100 that the census would have shown the median to be greater than \$18,452 but less than \$19,246.